

# **Eight Thousand, Three Hundred and Thirty-Four Six-Word Stories**

gutencounter.py

*for NaNoGenMo 2015*

source code at <https://github.com/hugovk/NaNoGenMo-2015/tree/gh-pages/8334>

## **Story 1**

Welcome, brave captain and victorious lord!

## **Story 2**

Dudley Sowerby and Captain Dartrey Fenellan.

## **Story 3**

It was the Parrot, you know.

## **Story 4**

She even have lost her appetite.

## **Story 5**

Second Division,, Brigadier-General M. L.

## **Story 6**

At this Will Scarlet laughed again.

## **Story 7**

Beauty Smith replied with a grunt.

## **Story 8**

His forehead, like a false cup.

## **Story 9**

“You were trying to guess that?”

## **Story 10**

’We have the people behind us.

## **Story 11**

Rather bluff to-night it be.

## **Story 12**

Athos smiled, but did not reply.

## **Story 13**

never more come in my sight.

## **Story 14**

She was afraid, and cried out.

## **Story 15**

"I reckoned on you, John Heywood."

## **Story 16**

"But – if the plot had succeeded?"

## **Story 17**

And O how sweet thou wert!

## **Story 18**

Still weeping, but not sadly – joyfully!

## **Story 19**

["No evil is without its compensation.

## **Story 20**

The gentlemen nodded, and he retired.

## **Story 21**

Porthos such a stay-at-home!

## **Story 22**

...the eastern star looks white, etc.

## **Story 23**

.I hear the slap of saddles.

## **Story 24**

This agitator, law-breaker, firebrand, anarchist!

## **Story 25**

I suppose they were your witnesses.

## **Story 26**

Mrs. Grose tried to see it.

## **Story 27**

Her hands clutched the table edge.

## **Story 28**

Twelve Night, Or what you will.

## **Story 29**

It has vanished, has it not?

## **Story 30**

The Seventeenth Century Minor Lyric Poets.

## **Story 31**

What are we to do now?

## **Story 32**

Well, have you found your brother?

## **Story 33**

I am powerless to help this.

## **Story 34**

exclaimed a general burst of voices.

## **Story 35**

His bow drops from his hand.

### **Story 36**

Trust no one here but me.

### **Story 37**

how am I then so sick?

### **Story 38**

Then, Antony, -but now - Well, on.

### **Story 39**

Come now; just observe and reflect.

### **Story 40**

"And what has become of him?"

### **Story 41**

It would be an unfitting marriage.

### **Story 42**

I can endure this no longer.

### **Story 43**

Evermore thou art heard wailing bitterly.

### **Story 44**

Have you been at the concert?

### **Story 45**

In philosophy he was a nominalist.

### **Story 46**

[Enter OCTAVIUS CAESAR, LEPIDUS, and Attendants.

### **Story 47**

“And who the devil is he?”

### **Story 48**

Well, you can understand it now.

### **Story 49**

I looked, shaking my head incredulously.



## **Story 50**

This, however, was now past hope.

## **Story 51**

My God, how light it is!

## **Story 52**

How did you leave the count?

## **Story 53**

ROSALIND, Daughter to the banished Duke.

## **Story 54**

Lebedeff assumed an air of dignity.

## **Story 55**

Address to Mr. Barrymore, Baskerville Hall.

## **Story 56**

“That is, he says she did.”

## **Story 57**

The Scout-Master shook him again.

## **Story 58**

To go to King Edward VII.

## **Story 59**

Said you, those dreams, my prince!

## **Story 60**

The background was somber—almost black.

## **Story 61**

Now our spirits begin to revive.

## **Story 62**

Yes, from every point of view.

## **Story 63**

George Uplift is going to-day.

## **Story 64**

These, he solemnly explained, were angels.

## **Story 65**

Kutuzov reported so to the Emperor.

## **Story 66**

We even hear of commercial companies.

## **Story 67**

Doth she hold her own well?

## **Story 68**

Proportions, difference of, in distinct races.

## **Story 69**

On the tiger no responsibility rests.

## **Story 70**

If I meet the Widow Quin .

## **Story 71**

Safer for both we go apart.

## **Story 72**

`Get out of here, you dog!

## **Story 73**

She kissed me on the forehead.

## **Story 74**

Can it be used against me?

## **Story 75**

The tiger exists in Afghan Turkestan.

## **Story 76**

He spoke differently; he looked differently.

## **Story 77**

Have ye warranty for that assertion?

## **Story 78**

So much the worse for you!

## **Story 79**

On God, whom Faustus hath abjured!

## **Story 80**

And now she has adopted twins.

## **Story 81**

Distressful beauty melts each stander-by.

## **Story 82**

“Are you sure of that, Porthos?”

## **Story 83**

I have brought him a present.

## **Story 84**

“Do you wish for a proof?”

## **Story 85**

With leave, we will make haste.

## **Story 86**

what fresh outrage have we here?

## **Story 87**

Experience, more valuable than books, xiv.

## **Story 88**

I am glad they are up.

## **Story 89**

I used always to be tired.

## **Story 90**

Well, that was one big silly.

## **Story 91**

Then we shall smart for this!

## **Story 92**

I want to know his name.

## **Story 93**

Thieves, The Merchant and the ix.

## **Story 94**

The whole house would hear them.

## **Story 95**

cried Fagin, holding up is hands.

## **Story 96**

These works have suffered sad disfigurement.

## **Story 97**

- My metaphor was drawn from bees.

## **Story 98**

“Nothing at all, nothing at all.”

## **Story 99**

Blanche: Here – a word with you.

## **Story 100**

The priests were numerous and powerful.

## **Story 101**

I am a very villain else.

## **Story 102**

You intend to introduce the prince?

## **Story 103**

She was very pretty: exceedingly pretty.

## **Story 104**

Thus he learnt, that while Mr.

## **Story 105**

Got killed; up against it; wounded.



## **Story 106**

But it is as we please.

## **Story 107**

To enter or not to enter.

## **Story 108**

At the gallows foot they halted.

## **Story 109**

We Russians are always like that.

## **Story 110**

'As much as to life itself.

## **Story 111**

asked Aramis, in the same language.

## **Story 112**

Conuay: the wise it call: Steale?

## **Story 113**

I lived here, I tell you.

## **Story 114**

“Well, because it is provokingly wrong.”

## **Story 115**

But will he send his andirons?

## **Story 116**

“Why weepest thou, my afflicted sister?”

## **Story 117**

She exclaimed that she was lost.

## **Story 118**

he went on, addressing the man.

## **Story 119**

“What an undutiful boy you are!”

## **Story 120**

And, proud sufferer, who art thou?

## **Story 121**

Mammals: small number of unsociable species.

## **Story 122**

The king received this praise coldly.

## **Story 123**

Who keepeth the Seal but thou?

## **Story 124**

“How did you come by that?”

## **Story 125**

requires less mention than Philip III.

## **Story 126**

She multiplied hospitals, orphanages, and asylums.

## **Story 127**

This takes us down to ss.

## **Story 128**

You say that he is betrayed.

## **Story 129**

You will see, you will see.

## **Story 130**

I have reduced the Suffolk dialect.

## **Story 131**

He was here a minute ago.

## **Story 132**

She had even contrived to smile.

## **Story 133**

He invited me to drink wine.

### **Story 134**

I brought it over for you.

### **Story 135**

And I can shew thee thine.

### **Story 136**

Well, we were borne to die.

### **Story 137**

asked Button-Bright, with earnest eyes.

### **Story 138**

[Exeunt PRINCESS, ROSALINE, KATHARINE, and MARIA.

### **Story 139**

“But what is it you wish?”

### **Story 140**

What a calamity is this man!

## **Story 141**

Worthing is a place in Sussex.

## **Story 142**

Who changeth may he never be!

## **Story 143**

Rise, Robin Fitzooth, Earl of Huntingdon!

## **Story 144**

Marke, and performe it: seest thou?

## **Story 145**

O, sir, you are very pleasurable.

## **Story 146**

How do you all at Verona?

## **Story 147**

Who would you speak with, sir?

## **Story 148**

“Is Sir Howard Horne your cousin?”

## **Story 149**

Ye say, ye believe in Zarathustra?

## **Story 150**

Industry and commerce became more free.

## **Story 151**

Four times five; will that do?

## **Story 152**

Illustration – LEPCHA GIRL AND BHOODIST LAMA.

## **Story 153**

Galien Restored, a taker of moldwarps.

## **Story 154**

“Mary, you are always so violent.”

## **Story 155**

cried she with a sweet smile.

## **Story 156**

Lycurgus was the lawgiver of Sparta.

## **Story 157**

I forsook the classics for science.

## **Story 158**

This may happen upon two occasions.

## **Story 159**

This was often asked by Harding.

## **Story 160**

They are from a blow-pipe.

## **Story 161**

Zossimov is a first-rate fellow!



## **Story 162**

Yes, doctor; he must marry money.

## **Story 163**

Beauty is too rare upon it.

## **Story 164**

Mrs. Grancey exclaimed on the stairs.

## **Story 165**

And no more words were needed.

## **Story 166**

pleaded Dora, coming to my side.

## **Story 167**

All Paris would laugh at us.

## **Story 168**

When is she coming again, Tom?

## **Story 169**

AND WHAT STAR IS THAT, POLDY?

## **Story 170**

“But to-day we are here.”

## **Story 171**

\* Verily with the difficulty cometh ease!

## **Story 172**

All thanks, all honor to Iowa!

## **Story 173**

Gugu looked around the great circle.

## **Story 174**

“Did you ever know him ill?”

## **Story 175**

Who has done this, Sir Andrew?

## **Story 176**

It was crawling along the pavement.

## **Story 177**

Unity of Wales: alliance with Marshalls.

## **Story 178**

I will tell you a secret!

## **Story 179**

Malluch took a moment for reflection.

## **Story 180**

What will Monsieur de Treville say?

## **Story 181**

And there was very great gladness.

## **Story 182**

Or art thou mazed with dreams?

### **Story 183**

“Shall I come out with you?”

### **Story 184**

“By all means, by all means.”

### **Story 185**

He is dead, he is dead!

### **Story 186**

“Oh, yes, yes; lost beyond redemption!”

### **Story 187**

Would any man have thought this?

### **Story 188**

Robin begins to writhe in agony.

### **Story 189**

That she was false to Wedlocke?

## **Story 190**

Fantine fell back on her pillow.

## **Story 191**

The place was like a sepulchre.

## **Story 192**

Yes; they are open to conviction.

## **Story 193**

He glanced round, and half smiled.

## **Story 194**

What seat is that, my lord?

## **Story 195**

And the pump handle hung motionless.

## **Story 196**

Jane, this will be worth watching.

## **Story 197**

You got right in my way.

## **Story 198**

It was a dark, showery day.

## **Story 199**

Exeunt Prince, Yorke, Hastings, and Dorset.

## **Story 200**

Personally he was a clean man.

## **Story 201**

There was a fairly long silence.

## **Story 202**

Where did you break your glasses?

## **Story 203**

Cellini always writes it as above.

## **Story 204**

A movement of impatience escaped him.

## **Story 205**

But, yes—I agree, I agree!

## **Story 206**

There was no difficulty about this.

## **Story 207**

We keep our watch in vain.

## **Story 208**

CLER: Speak to him of her.

## **Story 209**

Nonkreem village, with boulders of denudation.

## **Story 210**

You are company to us both.

## **Story 211**

Enter ANTONY, marching; SCARUS and Forces.

## **Story 212**

unhurriedly, deliberately, without undue haste; anytime.

## **Story 213**

Take ye heed, watch and pray.

## **Story 214**

My ears must have deceived me.

## **Story 215**

How long hath she been deformed?

## **Story 216**

'Do you know Mr. Seymour Austin?

## **Story 217**

It cannot hold, it will not.



## **Story 218**

Already everything around him was red.

## **Story 219**

Oh, but you must not, Jude!

## **Story 220**

It managed finances and public works.

## **Story 221**

And they call it the MUMPS?

## **Story 222**

I felt myself a prince again.

## **Story 223**

Cat and the Mouse, The, ix.

## **Story 224**

Was any word necessary for thee?

## **Story 225**

Kai-Koumou is trying to speak.

## **Story 226**

For the present, Ostend was safe.

## **Story 227**

'The law is a clumsy bludgeon.

## **Story 228**

Not me, Governor, thank you kindly.

## **Story 229**

Winds Southerly and fair, pleasant weather.

## **Story 230**

'I am coming, my dear Jane.

## **Story 231**

God is the Rich, the Praiseworthy.

## **Story 232**

What raptures are in that name!

## **Story 233**

Never would he like her now.

## **Story 234**

Is father very unforgiving to women?

## **Story 235**

The sapling remained bent above him.

## **Story 236**

see what I have been doing.

## **Story 237**

None could live in that fire.

## **Story 238**

Pheasant, Kalij, drumming of the male.

### **Story 239**

They were all in lamentable cases!

### **Story 240**

I know you so well, Clotilde!

### **Story 241**

The last-named did not arrive.

### **Story 242**

Algy, you may turn round now.

### **Story 243**

It was merely a trifle abridged.

### **Story 244**

What need have we of him?

### **Story 245**

She began by felling my horse.

## **Story 246**

'Not often; we lose our tempers.

## **Story 247**

But will the imitator have either?

## **Story 248**

What is to become of them?

## **Story 249**

Thus it has been with me.

## **Story 250**

The fellows had seen him running.

## **Story 251**

"That is all he thinks of!"

## **Story 252**

'What is the worst of success?

## **Story 253**

OLD M. How know you that?

## **Story 254**

Crow, The Cat and the, iii.

## **Story 255**

`To be able to see Nobody!

## **Story 256**

“These are very proud words, Henry!”

## **Story 257**

What he could do he did.

## **Story 258**

THE ENLIGHTENMENTS OF PAGETT, M.P.

## **Story 259**

It was clear that it did.

## **Story 260**

News, my good lord, from Rome.

## **Story 261**

Chopper said he believed he was.

## **Story 262**

How are they brought to desolation?

## **Story 263**

Palmet mimicked the manner of Cougham.

## **Story 264**

So it appears, methinks: but on.

## **Story 265**

I was soon sorry for it.

## **Story 266**

Civil government has now been introduced.

## **Story 267**

From blood, and from things strangled.

## **Story 268**

It had just come into sight.

## **Story 269**

`You woke me out of oh!

## **Story 270**

She is not worth thee then.

## **Story 271**

what is the sanction of society?

## **Story 272**

Long hours the baronet sat alone.

## **Story 273**

“And became the mother of Alice?”



### **Story 274**

The old housekeeper wipes her eyes.

### **Story 275**

Miss Manette, look upon the prisoner.

### **Story 276**

But may my sin be forgiven?

### **Story 277**

She wrote me about a place.

### **Story 278**

Swans of this kind are rare.

### **Story 279**

how sweet the life I lead!

### **Story 280**

Is, in his retirement, marvellous distempered.

## **Story 281**

She went out, with dirty caps.

## **Story 282**

Or are you going to enlist?

## **Story 283**

Might I have a buttonhole first?

## **Story 284**

- oh, quite a hero - perfect desperado !

## **Story 285**

Those Hollanders drank no ardent spirits.

## **Story 286**

What special thing did you mean?

## **Story 287**

Silence THEREON, thou sighing sorrow-sack!

## **Story 288**

It is rather the other way.

## **Story 289**

What news, what news, good woman?

## **Story 290**

Richard would certainly have swallowed Mme.

## **Story 291**

he said as she sat down.

## **Story 292**

Why do ye spare the guilty?

## **Story 293**

Not if she gave up marrying?

## **Story 294**

`Come, that finished the guinea-pigs!

## **Story 295**

But, our Nation has serious problems.

## **Story 296**

Otherwise we should be base verily.

## **Story 297**

I was so blind at first!

## **Story 298**

I do not buy and sell.

## **Story 299**

She and her father came together.

## **Story 300**

Hippolyte braced himself up a little.

## **Story 301**

The pillared Moorish hall, shadows entwined.

## **Story 302**

Proxies ought to have been abolished.

## **Story 303**

The Irish cower under the lash!

## **Story 304**

Cyrano, Christian, Roxane, the friar, Ragueneau.

## **Story 305**

Miss Snevellicci lives here, I believe?

## **Story 306**

Who looketh lightly now but Palamon?

## **Story 307**

Sister Simplice remained alone with them.

## **Story 308**

Say sooth, thou fair sheet lightning!

## **Story 309**

A woman of cultivation and genius!

## **Story 310**

“And what is his especial talent?”

## **Story 311**

So I signed it, and left.

## **Story 312**

The Allabys behaved with great judgement.

## Story 313

'For the rest of it, honey!

## **Story 314**

I once more take my leave.

## **Story 315**

Thy humour is the more dangerous.

## **Story 316**

said I; have I robbed you?

### **Story 317**

He said some other things also.

### **Story 318**

Ladislaw seems clever enough for anything.

### **Story 319**

Where did your instructions come from?

### **Story 320**

Not so, however, rumors and speculations.

### **Story 321**

"Presumable this is how it is."

### **Story 322**

said the long-legged young man.

### **Story 323**

'You reserve it for your enemies.

## **Story 324**

A game of skill now began.

## **Story 325**

Drives and walks-the Duke attentive.

## **Story 326**

“The fellow refused to supply me.”

## **Story 327**

[Re-enter CLOWN, with a letter.

## **Story 328**

We must help their wandering memories.

## **Story 329**

Are you willing to work, sir?

## **Story 330**

“He likes his friends about him.”



### **Story 331**

But that is now far away.

### **Story 332**

It was indeed a sorry sight.

### **Story 333**

Once an editor, always an editor.

### **Story 334**

Look here, what does this mean?

### **Story 335**

Helen, a lady attending on Imogen.

### **Story 336**

white and handsome—well brought up.

### **Story 337**

how disdainful he appeared to me!

### **Story 338**

Ay, ay, young man, come now!

### **Story 339**

The interest was five per cent.

### **Story 340**

Benri is, for an Aino, intelligent.

### **Story 341**

They seemed such children to her.

### **Story 342**

So, so, so, then:--softly, softly!

### **Story 343**

Be so good as to listen.

### **Story 344**

Here also we have Charles IX.

### **Story 345**

The worst of omens is delay.

### **Story 346**

From one extreme to the other.

### **Story 347**

Wanta spill my suds for me?

### **Story 348**

It was like youth coming back.

### **Story 349**

Vittoria disengaged herself from the countess.

### **Story 350**

I saw him put it there.

### **Story 351**

has sorrow made thee dote already?

## **Story 352**

She thought of having her come.

## **Story 353**

I kept studiously to the open.

## **Story 354**

`That climb seemed interminable to me.

## **Story 355**

Her voice became sterner and sterner.

## **Story 356**

And so it is with us.

## **Story 357**

Oh, Ahab, Ahab, lo, thy work.

## **Story 358**

"I am come for that purpose."

### **Story 359**

And only one hour had passed.

### **Story 360**

Again she was some time silent.

### **Story 361**

She left without saying another word.

### **Story 362**

'Wait till they do say it.

### **Story 363**

and I sat at my window.

### **Story 364**

Experience makes one wise at least.

### **Story 365**

The second year of Joram, etc.

### **Story 366**

Diana offered to teach me German.

### **Story 367**

So white, and such a traitor!

### **Story 368**

To leave the house, leave Fanny!

### **Story 369**

And now tell us the news.

### **Story 370**

Have you been drinking with him?

### **Story 371**

How can the Heart forget her?

### **Story 372**

The bath was a great comfort.

### **Story 373**

What do you think that was?

### **Story 374**

He slipped silently along to it.

### **Story 375**

This is not a new proposition.

### **Story 376**

And I said, No, my lord.

### **Story 377**

They wandered on again in silence.

### **Story 378**

Certainly not: the money is settled.

### **Story 379**

“And what crime has he committed?”

### **Story 380**

I believe that is the name.

### **Story 381**

A moment later he was free.

### **Story 382**

"I must leave Adele and Thornfield."

### **Story 383**

I think I do a little.

### **Story 384**

Amy did it to please you.

### **Story 385**

It enters into Europe travel-books.

### **Story 386**

Will you sell me a fish?



### **Story 387**

without exacting gifts from the bridegroom.

### **Story 388**

To sound what stop she please.

### **Story 389**

'But it is ay, my dear.

### **Story 390**

My going moves you not, meseems.

### **Story 391**

you know the terraces of Bergamo.

### **Story 392**

If truth, do what is proper.

### **Story 393**

Didst thou not hear their shouts?

### **Story 394**

...the eastern star looks white, etc.

### **Story 395**

In these observations Green was indefatigable.

### **Story 396**

What are you afraid of, stupid?

### **Story 397**

Gwelais lawer pennill ac englyn tarawiadol.

### **Story 398**

Bathing was popular among the wealthy.

### **Story 399**

'Well, my love; ha-hum-he!

### **Story 400**

Mais Zidore ne se pressait pas.

## **Story 401**

The other day I became confused.

## **Story 402**

“What do you propose now, Mr.”

## **Story 403**

Both still gazed at one another.

## **Story 404**

“You are right, my dear Spilett.”

## **Story 405**

Était-ce une trahison de Musdoemon?

## **Story 406**

“The fresh air revives me, Fairfax.”

## **Story 407**

I must go back a bit.

### **Story 408**

This was too good a joke.

### **Story 409**

We went through the reception-rooms.

### **Story 410**

Why look you so pale, brother?

### **Story 411**

Could this, too, be a wig?

### **Story 412**

Van Diemen had joined the hunt.

### **Story 413**

My colleague, Mr. Lestrade, is here.

### **Story 414**

Order the bells to be rung!

## **Story 415**

I can no longer pray, father.

## **Story 416**

[Alarms: and they scale the walls.

## **Story 417**

The Jews shall return from captivity.

## **Story 418**

Let us hope so, Pastor Manders.

## **Story 419**

Wilt thou have me beat thee?

## **Story 420**

asked Mrs. Linton, appealing to me.

## **Story 421**

Yes, it was nice, very nice.

## **Story 422**

Were we free of the iceberg?

## **Story 423**

Had she quitted me in anger?

## **Story 424**

If I might take him this .

## **Story 425**

What would he have borrowed you?

## **Story 426**

The change is a serious one.

## **Story 427**

There must be a door somewhere.

## **Story 428**

But it was not finally interesting.

### **Story 429**

Is that too much, papa, darling?

### **Story 430**

He had no doubt performed wonders.

### **Story 431**

I had worried about the boy.

### **Story 432**

-A just medium prevents all conclusions.

### **Story 433**

Or you will else, you rogue.

### **Story 434**

I hope you are very well.

### **Story 435**

He said some other things also.

### **Story 436**

.only just that she was pretty.

### **Story 437**

Nine, sir; Overdone by the last.

### **Story 438**

That stream is modern European history.

### **Story 439**

“Who the devil questions your honesty?”

### **Story 440**

and what does not recall her?

### **Story 441**

“It is yours to command, Madame.”

### **Story 442**

“And he never mentioned any names?”



### **Story 443**

I say, Jelly, has everyone gone?

### **Story 444**

Folded arms toil, clasped hands work.

### **Story 445**

What will happen, what will happen?

### **Story 446**

For they were set for thee.

### **Story 447**

What then are time and space?

### **Story 448**

O Lord—how we can imitate!

### **Story 449**

Proof—This  
is evident  
from III.

### **Story 450**

Her praises resounded on every side.

### **Story 451**

“By the faith of a gentleman.”

### **Story 452**

Marian herself was in sore straits.

### **Story 453**

Mr. Thompson ordered to conduct him.

### **Story 454**

He murmured against the Excise Bill.

### **Story 455**

It was five in the morning.

### **Story 456**

Enter Guard, escorting Scaphio and Phantis.

### **Story 457**

This refers, of course, to Schopenhauer.

### **Story 458**

Come, stand up, to oblige me.

### **Story 459**

The internal arrangements are quite European.

### **Story 460**

Or pot to hold your ink?

### **Story 461**

LASSIE One of the weaker sex.

### **Story 462**

She has not the least balance.

### **Story 463**

Marry, well said; very well said.

### **Story 464**

he demanded breathlessly of a constable.

### **Story 465**

& grynde powdour of canel powdour douce.

### **Story 466**

Do I not know that, hein?

### **Story 467**

And by contracts you mean partnerships?

### **Story 468**

maze, labyrinth, Hyrcynian wood; intricacy, meander.

### **Story 469**

“Seest thou him face to face?”

### **Story 470**

One day the Giant came back.

## **Story 471**

I love you: let me die.

## **Story 472**

–But to return to my mother.

## **Story 473**

Here you have ambrosia and manna.

## **Story 474**

“How does he get it, then?”

## **Story 475**

Just think where you are staying!

## **Story 476**

O, no, that comes too late.

## **Story 477**

“Did anyone ever hear the like?”

### **Story 478**

You ought all to have learned.

### **Story 479**

From Stupinigi we went to Alexandria.

### **Story 480**

I passed you on the road?

### **Story 481**

He rejoiced over his hasty deed.

### **Story 482**

Your own plagues fall on you!

### **Story 483**

said Mrs. Bulstrode, in genuine surprise.

### **Story 484**

I want to look at her.

## **Story 485**

And she sinks into a reverie.

## **Story 486**

His character generally is given, Brut.

## **Story 487**

Would he help her to escape?

## **Story 488**

my foot and her face see.

## **Story 489**

“Did She make you feel restless?”

## **Story 490**

STANDARD ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, THE JERUSALEM DELIVERED.

## **Story 491**

How nice you look with it!

### **Story 492**

There was no need of apology.

### **Story 493**

ye are not as other women.

### **Story 494**

The Yankees were already going ahead.

### **Story 495**

Farewell, thou woeful welcomer of glory!

### **Story 496**

With this view internal evidence agrees.

### **Story 497**

It will not be long now.

### **Story 498**

His face was white and expressionless.



## **Story 499**

His full name was Tommaso Cortese.

## **Story 500**

“Yes, I doat on Miss Georgiana!”

## **Story 501**

After us, not out of us.

## **Story 502**

This is no work of mine.

## **Story 503**

Then, what is it you want?

## **Story 504**

“When and where has this happened?”

## **Story 505**

His strength was failing him again.

## **Story 506**

My dear Major—serving my country?

## **Story 507**

Clearly they will buy and sell.

## **Story 508**

There may be danger in it.

## **Story 509**

The period was only ten years.

## **Story 510**

What would you do now, Phemie?

## **Story 511**

(Of beating Beds to renew them.

## **Story 512**

FOR TO MAKE OYSTRYN IN BRUET.

## **Story 513**

'I did not wait to see.

## **Story 514**

Crows, carrion, new mates found by.

## **Story 515**

This was brought by a courier.

## **Story 516**

You have not been to Rome?

## **Story 517**

I hope he will be happy.

## **Story 518**

Mama says they must be separated.

## **Story 519**

Coal of South Wales attracts attention.

### **Story 520**

what shall we to him say?

### **Story 521**

And no later than this morning.

### **Story 522**

I wish not to misapprehend you.

### **Story 523**

Why is not this principle universal?

### **Story 524**

Twice I went to the saloon.

### **Story 525**

I disdain to have any parents.

### **Story 526**

They must have gone to bed?

## **Story 527**

Globalization is about more than economics.

## **Story 528**

and make it as a rose.

## **Story 529**

Richard made his way to Adrian.

## **Story 530**

Plowing and Sowing in Ancient Egypt.

## **Story 531**

What noise is this I heare?

## **Story 532**

growled the man upon the floor.

## **Story 533**

Mongolians, perfection of the senses in.

### **Story 534**

So you are for gentle birth?

### **Story 535**

He looked like a wet hen.

### **Story 536**

THE THREE HEADS OF THE WELL.

### **Story 537**

O me: what fray was heere?

### **Story 538**

II.—RELIGIOUS FAITH AND PRACTICAL LIFE.

### **Story 539**

“Well, I have, these ten years.”

### **Story 540**

Pullet, I can feel for you.

## **Story 541**

But no other word will do.

## **Story 542**

-Hop and carry one, is it?

## **Story 543**

You have behaved abominably toward me.

## **Story 544**

For, you know, she easily can.

## **Story 545**

He died with the utmost composure.

## **Story 546**

THE GATE OF A HUNDRED SORROWS.

## **Story 547**

"Alas, alas, what a fearful extremity!"

### **Story 548**

Can anything be made of this?

### **Story 549**

What wages are due to you?

### **Story 550**

Is not this a high reason?

### **Story 551**

Relate what new disasters have occurred.

### **Story 552**

That may be denied to me.

### **Story 553**

He looks on her as dead.

### **Story 554**

“You thought it was Major Boyce.”



## **Story 555**

On Tuesday between eight and nine.

## **Story 556**

V. increase, augment, add to, enlarge;.

## **Story 557**

What, Abigail become a nun again!

## **Story 558**

Smelling sweet of the best ointments.

## **Story 559**

We yield unto thee, happy Tamburlaine.

## **Story 560**

Sometimes his loneliness had oppressed him.

## **Story 561**

and dark the night and chill!

## **Story 562**

“But was that all her reward?”

## **Story 563**

Why have you judged me prematurely?

## **Story 564**

All sense of humanity is forgotten.

## **Story 565**

replied Rogojin, with an angry laugh.

## **Story 566**

“They were betrothed, and she is!”

## **Story 567**

We are just finishing our lesson.

## **Story 568**

Henry had preserved: his coolness throughout.

## **Story 569**

Thomas Ewing, Secretary of the Interior.

## **Story 570**

Snow-village;-cocks crowing;-white dawn.

## **Story 571**

'Yes, that I should - very much.

## **Story 572**

I asked, holding out the note.

## **Story 573**

[He endeavors to drag her away.

## **Story 574**

An instant later he had disappeared.

## **Story 575**

Is the way safe or dangerous?

## **Story 576**

Cut with grass or paper worst.

## **Story 577**

[Illustration: The Ishbola Tepe, Khaiber Pass.

## **Story 578**

“You can never help being late!”

## **Story 579**

It is my record of today.

## **Story 580**

Do you know what it means?

## **Story 581**

Philip wanted to distract his mind.

## **Story 582**

Why shed their blood the daring?

### **Story 583**

I can never call you Mrs.

### **Story 584**

A few examples will show this.

### **Story 585**

Dark danger hangs upon the deed!

### **Story 586**

discards, culls, rejects; garbage, refuse, rubbish.

### **Story 587**

"That—that his son still survives."

### **Story 588**

[Enter LEONTES, ANTIGONUS, Lords, and Guards.

### **Story 589**

No pottery existed in Athapascan boundaries.

## **Story 590**

Far fetched!-from the Lower Danube!

## **Story 591**

But such is not our condition.

## **Story 592**

She waited, troubled, throughout the evening.

## **Story 593**

Never will I have her here!

## **Story 594**

Some writers grew lyric about him.

## **Story 595**

The ape-man thrilled with pleasure.

## **Story 596**

Porthos held him by the arm.

### **Story 597**

It occurs most frequently in poetry.

### **Story 598**

`You must come and get it.

### **Story 599**

You will not come to me?

### **Story 600**

Will you look at the design?

### **Story 601**

A friend of mine sent me.

### **Story 602**

O to be with her there!

### **Story 603**

Hurstwood nerved himself and sidled near.

## **Story 604**

Urge doubts to them that fear.

## **Story 605**

SUBTLE, fine, delicate, thin; smooth, soft.

## **Story 606**

I saw him put it there.

## **Story 607**

I sidled off and went below.

## **Story 608**

Where do you keep your wine?

## **Story 609**

No; that we are sure on.

## **Story 610**

Well, what have you done, Franks?



## **Story 611**

with our crest on his helmet.

## **Story 612**

GONFALIONIER, standard-bearer, chief magistrate, etc.

## **Story 613**

See, Jo, how tame it is.

## **Story 614**

How her face do show it!

## **Story 615**

One stood out above the others.

## **Story 616**

What do you mean by it?

## **Story 617**

Nurse Rosemary took up the envelope.

## **Story 618**

The great door swung slowly to.

## **Story 619**

He stooped and picked it up.

## **Story 620**

It never shall to all eternity.

## **Story 621**

First, tell me what has happened.

## **Story 622**

The white whale is their demigorgon.

## **Story 623**

The eighth cell to the left.

## **Story 624**

I daresay they are killing me.

### **Story 625**

I came near doing it tonight.

### **Story 626**

It was short, but seemed cheerful.

### **Story 627**

Well; what am I to do?

### **Story 628**

O all you host of heaven!

### **Story 629**

Then shall ye find no protector.

### **Story 630**

The teacher was hideous to behold.

### **Story 631**

I would I knew thy heart.

## **Story 632**

“On a level with the floor.”

## **Story 633**

Hear why I speak it, love.

## **Story 634**

He repeated your words to Quint?

## **Story 635**

“Oh, I take everything on myself.”

## **Story 636**

This letter is a flat lie.

## **Story 637**

Mr. Barmby headed to the pier.

## **Story 638**

Did you lock the front door?

## **Story 639**

there is Pasta beginning to sing.

## **Story 640**

"I can conceive of no explanation."

## **Story 641**

Enter E. KNOWELL and Master STEPHEN.

## **Story 642**

Adam, a brilliant writer and journalist.

## **Story 643**

Oh, the breaking of bread there!

## **Story 644**

The Progress and Hope of Life.

## **Story 645**

Yet it blew like a hurricane.

## **Story 646**

Tirzah looked at the ring doubtfully.

## **Story 647**

As if time were in debt!

## **Story 648**

and our men had begun firing.

## **Story 649**

Let me speak to him, Athos.

## **Story 650**

Idealistic Scepticism concerning Religion and Morality.

## **Story 651**

"There is no alternative, Master Ned."

## **Story 652**

Throttled them both with a rope.

### **Story 653**

I must tell you about that.

### **Story 654**

I succeeded in my false career.

### **Story 655**

this day was windy and Cold.

### **Story 656**

"But that I make no admissions?"

### **Story 657**

And who was the best friend?

### **Story 658**

Solitude is pasturage for a suspicion.

### **Story 659**

cried the headman in the boat.

## **Story 660**

“Who makes them tear around so?”

## **Story 661**

What compensation therefore may he find?

## **Story 662**

Civil war—what does that mean?

## **Story 663**

Ibn es Semmak and Er Reshid .

## **Story 664**

Pray to what is this attributable?

## **Story 665**

The gods be good unto us!

## **Story 666**

Give him your hands, my friends!



### **Story 667**

So far, all had gone well.

### **Story 668**

O villain, villain, smiling, damned villain!

### **Story 669**

It is against the national conscience.

### **Story 670**

Oh come, now—lemme just try.

### **Story 671**

He looked me through and through.

### **Story 672**

What is the wickedness of Jacob?

### **Story 673**

Sic fatus, nocti se immiscuit atrae.

## **Story 674**

Well then, Don, refill my cup.

## **Story 675**

But no village greeted his eyes.

## **Story 676**

John sat brooding in his chair.

## **Story 677**

There was some truth in this.

## Story 678

Is Hamlet sincere with himself here?

## **Story 679**

Who intercepts me in my Expedition?

## **Story 680**

The Lord High Chancellor of G.

## **Story 681**

She is working all the time.

## **Story 682**

All that day Jos never came.

## **Story 683**

He will be forced to fight.

## **Story 684**

Then they began to climb again.

## **Story 685**

They went out one by one.

## **Story 686**

Not yet, I bide my time.

## **Story 687**

Your servant will tell the truth.

## **Story 688**

The fraternal peace was soon disturbed.

## **Story 689**

Its contributors were devoid of taste.

## **Story 690**

The explanation awaited him at Richford.

## **Story 691**

At last Captain Nemo recovered himself.

## **Story 692**

Monsieur, there is but one way.

## **Story 693**

One has been seen lately, too.

## **Story 694**

What can he have been planning?

## **Story 695**

He turns round and rebukes me.

## **Story 696**

My day has been too long.

## **Story 697**

And Jesus immediately gave them leave.

## **Story 698**

Much good may it do you!

## **Story 699**

You have to consider your wife.

## **Story 700**

I have never seen her yet.

## **Story 701**

God bless and keep us all!

## **Story 702**

First knowed Mr. Jaggars that way.

### **Story 703**

It was not He, but I!

### **Story 704**

Death was an abyss to him.

### **Story 705**

“Where can you find them, then?”

### **Story 706**

Did I not know the process?

### **Story 707**

All the afternoon at the office.

### **Story 708**

The lady was leading a child.

### **Story 709**

“Because of the divorce, I suppose?”

## **Story 710**

At the long tables or ferkeering.

## **Story 711**

I was going into the yellow.

## **Story 712**

So you think me very silly.

## **Story 713**

Enter the Ghost of Lord Hastings.

## **Story 714**

This victory was followed by others.

## **Story 715**

She was laid upon her bed.

## **Story 716**

He paused, as the custom is.

## **Story 717**

Yes, Anna believe me, not you!

## **Story 718**

[A MOST TREMENDOUS HUMMING IS HEARD.

## **Story 719**

On the accession of Henry VIII.

## **Story 720**

He has no ears for this.

## **Story 721**

It may soon be too late!

## **Story 722**

You have perceived that distinctly, Dorothea?

## **Story 723**

Do you think me a coward?



## **Story 724**

The only freedom for us death.

## **Story 725**

Reflect that I am your wife!

## **Story 726**

Let us hope for the best.

## **Story 727**

“You said a lot last time.”

## **Story 728**

And then he asked his Saviour.

## **Story 729**

This was too good a joke.

## **Story 730**

The Thier hailed two or three.

### **Story 731**

Making money for you right along.

### **Story 732**

then you are going with me?

### **Story 733**

Berkeley and Pomfret, where Edward II.

### **Story 734**

I dare not--yet I must.

### **Story 735**

'And when shall I see her?

### **Story 736**

Irma bit her underlip with mortification.

### **Story 737**

Tommy is a great cigarette smoker.

### **Story 738**

Shields killed three antelopes this evening.

### **Story 739**

And wherefore had he journeyed down?

### **Story 740**

But the Duke did not appear.

### **Story 741**

Your power to act will disappear.

### **Story 742**

They twisted string about my thumbs.

### **Story 743**

With his mouth full of news.

### **Story 744**

Nay, jeer not, I entreat you.

## **Story 745**

'Yes, yes, yes; I suppose so.

## **Story 746**

First mate scowled, but said nothing.

## **Story 747**

"And have settled to marry him?"

## **Story 748**

Duke, we have recovered thy lady.

## **Story 749**

She never gets a look in.

## **Story 750**

Arrius replied, speaking to them collectively.

## **Story 751**

"I have made an enormous mistake."

## **Story 752**

Chela, on the Boga-panee river.

## **Story 753**

The Englishman shook his head weakly.

## **Story 754**

She did not stir to undress.

## **Story 755**

No one could make it out.

## **Story 756**

Pray, let me be your guide.

## **Story 757**

A good dinner and very handsome.

## **Story 758**

'You sold me to a journalist!

## **Story 759**

Do you hear that, Porfiry Petrovitch?

## **Story 760**

She shall not be a victim.

## **Story 761**

Hieraux matene mi vizitis la avinon.

## **Story 762**

TELEGRAM TO GENERAL P. H. SHERIDAN.

## **Story 763**

He shook me by both hands.

## **Story 764**

what, not one bit for me?

## **Story 765**

“Korney took it to your papa.”

### **Story 766**

Certainly, we accept emeralds with pleasure.

### **Story 767**

What is to be done then?

### **Story 768**

We will bother him no more.

### **Story 769**

said the long-legged young man.

### **Story 770**

I am the bread of life.

### **Story 771**

.But you will run no danger?

### **Story 772**

PANNIER-ALLY, inhabited by tripe-sellers.

### **Story 773**

She indulged in a little laugh.

### **Story 774**

And Bruges with morn is blinking.

### **Story 775**

Madame Olenska raised her head quickly.

### **Story 776**

Goethe has killed Klopstock for me.

### **Story 777**

"And you, Joe, look wonderfully well."

### **Story 778**

He heard them with undivided attention.

### **Story 779**

"Giving me her hand to kiss."



## **Story 780**

SUPERTERRENE AND AERIAL BURIAL IN CANOES.

## **Story 781**

Now, Tanner, it is thy turn.

## **Story 782**

Annibal was ill supplied from home.

## **Story 783**

always love your father and mother!

## **Story 784**

The shore was close at hand.

## **Story 785**

“How on earth can I tell?”

## **Story 786**

According to Caussin de Perceval, vols.

## **Story 787**

“Do we know anything about him?”

## **Story 788**

Why do you call me baron?

## **Story 789**

(ILLUSTRATION: VIEW ON THE PETERMANN RANGE.

## **Story 790**

O, what a life it was!

## **Story 791**

Do you mean grave for me?

## **Story 792**

you meant so, I am sure?

## **Story 793**

And now I am to choose?

## **Story 794**

Where should they bee set else?

## **Story 795**

Did you not tell me so?

## **Story 796**

The others have left the intrenchment.

## **Story 797**

THE GREAT MOUND, NEAR MIAMISBURG, OHIO.

## **Story 798**

This beast is born in Scandinavia.

## **Story 799**

But Luther adhered to his resolve.

## **Story 800**

exclaimed his Grace, in mock horror.

## **Story 801**

I mean to drive him over.

## **Story 802**

He was raising a dead weight.

## **Story 803**

He could hear the octogenarian breathe.

## **Story 804**

I was born in the jungle.

## **Story 805**

I left one sea-boot on.

## **Story 806**

Unfortunately they harbour myriads of fleas.

## **Story 807**

Nothing is known of his childhood.

## Story 808

Gerald stared in amazement and amusement.

## Story 809

Of what use is this tax?

## Story 810

Ne, gxi ne estas la lia.

## Story 811

Lend me a hanky, will you?

## Story 812

"I will be submissive to you."

## Story 813

Then I may laugh and shout?

## Story 814

Fear, not peace, thy arm refrains.

## Story 815

Where would you wish to go?

## **Story 816**

A number of batteries lay unhorsed.

## **Story 817**

THE ANSWERS: Round behind the stable.

## **Story 818**

So muttering, he followed his master.

## **Story 819**

why then I thanke you all.

## **Story 820**

The wind raised the tawny beard.

## **Story 821**

So, then, you love my brother?

## **Story 822**

I would have speech with you.

## **Story 823**

Full well my tears attest, etc.

## **Story 824**

(From the French of Octave Cremacie.

## **Story 825**

We will read it, I swear.

## **Story 826**

Their courage began to fail them.

## **Story 827**

That was the night of Saturday.

## **Story 828**

“Do you call that an explanation?”

## **Story 829**

John did not hesitate a moment.

### **Story 830**

Eiko was surprised at learning this.

### **Story 831**

“What do you make of it?”

### **Story 832**

– for O, I long to live!

### **Story 833**

“But will he protect my property?”

### **Story 834**

He devised quaint dresses for masquerades.

### **Story 835**

Miss Faraday glanced quickly at him.

### **Story 836**

Make up your camp fire good.



### **Story 837**

Yes, nature is full of mockery!

### **Story 838**

Ach, what are you saying, Dounia!

### **Story 839**

When will he look for me?

### **Story 840**

such fellows shout to their teams.

### **Story 841**

The soup was eaten in silence.

### **Story 842**

What do you want a month?

### **Story 843**

That God is in a quandry.

### **Story 844**

The young people burst out laughing.

### **Story 845**

What though mortal joys be hollow?

### **Story 846**

He upholds thee in his hand.

### **Story 847**

Apart from discipline, activity scarcely existed.

### **Story 848**

But neither could get an advantage.

### **Story 849**

What do you suppose he meant?

### **Story 850**

What congratulations will then flow in!

## **Story 851**

Certainly he would behave with discretion.

## **Story 852**

... Unde prius nulli velarint tempora musae.

## **Story 853**

he shouted to the frenzied baroness.

## **Story 854**

not by words but by force.

## **Story 855**

"You will remain ever true, Catharine?"

## **Story 856**

- Is it rose from the dead?

## **Story 857**

THE SECOND TRIUMVIRATE.-PHILIPPI AND ACTIUM.

### **Story 858**

They suffer from conflict and overlap.

### **Story 859**

What things were done in Haarlem!

### **Story 860**

He was silent for a moment.

### **Story 861**

said Paganel to him at length.

### **Story 862**

With midsummer the heat became intense.

### **Story 863**

Dudley Sowerby and Captain Dartrey Fenellan.

### **Story 864**

And what does his Excellency say?

## **Story 865**

I got no time to waste.

## **Story 866**

Did you still hear the knocking?

## **Story 867**

Why do you look so amazed?

## **Story 868**

And what is it to be?

## **Story 869**

Stand away again and hear him.

## **Story 870**

THE STANDARD OF ZION IS HOISTED.

## **Story 871**

Animation was in all the air.

## **Story 872**

Your car just touched a dog.

## **Story 873**

So they are and something more.

## **Story 874**

Gerald was silent for a moment.

## **Story 875**

Mord said so it should be.

## **Story 876**

Am I come to a friend?

## **Story 877**

Rhoda followed him from the garden.

## **Story 878**

Tell him, tell him at once!

## **Story 879**

Now, my friend, you shall see.

## **Story 880**

'You will watch over her, Dartrey?

## **Story 881**

said Aramis, on seeing them arrive.

## **Story 882**

How must I do then, sir?

## **Story 883**

It is a kind of history.

## **Story 884**

There were not many of them.

## **Story 885**

Who did strike out the light?

## **Story 886**

I now proceed to other considerations.

## **Story 887**

CARCANET, jewelled ornament for the neck.

## **Story 888**

But there are no giants now!

## **Story 889**

Speed: a clownish servant to Valentine.

## **Story 890**

Philip stood over her rather sulkily.

## **Story 891**

'It is her title, Lady Charlotte.

## **Story 892**

a gentleman to speak to you!



### **Story 893**

There they got a hearty welcome.

### **Story 894**

Why do you trouble the man?

### **Story 895**

All this associated with sempiternal liquor.

### **Story 896**

And must I die so soon?

### **Story 897**

do wake,—do speak once more!

### **Story 898**

There is a reason for that.

### **Story 899**

But he overlooks an obvious distinction.

## **Story 900**

And his son Amasias begot Azarias.

## **Story 901**

We loathed everything connected with it.

## **Story 902**

Nor me, so I were one.

## **Story 903**

we Still apply the onion poltice.

## **Story 904**

Sir Austin bowed a reserved opinion.

## **Story 905**

There appeared to be another Power.

## **Story 906**

No one can quarrel with that.

## **Story 907**

how I am grieved for Joseph!

## **Story 908**

What became of the mass, meanwhile?

## **Story 909**

I must not break my faith.

## **Story 910**

makes Polyphemus copulate with the sheep.

## **Story 911**

"How can you believe all that?"

## **Story 912**

Happy the man who wins her!

## **Story 913**

OLD M. How know you that?

## **Story 914**

Who is going with my goddaughter?

## **Story 915**

Courfeyrac distributed them with a smile.

## **Story 916**

We will not tarry for this.

## **Story 917**

The Indian still paced his room.

## **Story 918**

[Ostensible motive, ground, or reason assigned.

## **Story 919**

And shall for this to prison?

## **Story 920**

“Will knowledge then suffice, New-year?”

## **Story 921**

CANCELLED FRAGMENTS OF JULIAN AND MADDALO.

## **Story 922**

Ottilia, you were going to Italy?

## **Story 923**

The young man grinds his teeth.

## **Story 924**

Very, very glad of your acquaintance.

## **Story 925**

The poetess was a true Bahaite.

## **Story 926**

Her head dropped in her lap.

## **Story 927**

Be not yet those fancies changeed?

## **Story 928**

She was here a moment ago.

## **Story 929**

“Are you in love with her?”

## **Story 930**

No, no, the other splendid seaman.

## **Story 931**

You are all liars, you English.

## **Story 932**

But Kilpatrick, like Sherman, came not.

## **Story 933**

Enter Lady Faulconbridge and James Gurney.

## **Story 934**

“Why have you never told me?”

## **Story 935**

Mrs Miller was one of these.

## **Story 936**

"I am unfortunate in doing so."

## **Story 937**

The GROOM OF THE CHAMBER enters.

## **Story 938**

Blow me to another scoop, huh?

## **Story 939**

That is, give me your counsel.

## **Story 940**

"With all the pleasure in life."

## **Story 941**

The chances are equally the contrary!

## **Story 942**

Well, then, I am a plagiarist.

## **Story 943**

Tetel never flinched at a shot.

## **Story 944**

Let us go below and mount.

## **Story 945**

Revolution and regicide a grand thing?...

## **Story 946**

Unbelief again lifts up its head.

## **Story 947**

All was now panic and confusion.

## **Story 948**

You shall not meddle with him!



## **Story 949**

-Todo puede ser -dijo don Quijote.

## **Story 950**

Can the children of the bridegroom.

## **Story 951**

He could no longer be restrained.

## **Story 952**

And also has no great means.

## **Story 953**

I suppose they do have them.

## **Story 954**

A gardener was shaving the lawn.

## **Story 955**

Amor condusse noi ad una morte.

### **Story 956**

But mostly the sport is Oriental.

### **Story 957**

Passion of my heart, do tricks!

### **Story 958**

He was an easily amused man.

### **Story 959**

Follow thy trade—it befits thee.

### **Story 960**

Fragmenta praeter libros de Re Rustica.

### **Story 961**

you must pardon me there, Madame!

### **Story 962**

But I always felt—rather sorry.

### **Story 963**

Was it drugged—that last bottle?

### **Story 964**

Go call Thersites hither, sweet Patroclus.

### **Story 965**

He may not be MY God.

### **Story 966**

They did as he asked them.

### **Story 967**

Then I gave the third shout.

### **Story 968**

Servants often slept in the stables.

### **Story 969**

“Oh, I am sure of that!”

## **Story 970**

And he understood women so well!

## **Story 971**

There was no one in it.

## **Story 972**

I have it in my bosom.

## **Story 973**

Then I walked round the situation.

## **Story 974**

“Monsieur Aramis is not an officer?”

## **Story 975**

He handed Lady Charlotte the letter.

## **Story 976**

Is it for us to see?

### **Story 977**

But I was not to blame.

### **Story 978**

And claim me as his bride.

### **Story 979**

Come, this is pretty well, considering.

### **Story 980**

and the colonel to imitate him.

### **Story 981**

"Once I was unhappy, Marco Polo."

### **Story 982**

Pierre finished what he had begun.

### **Story 983**

I can do it quite easily.

## **Story 984**

Well, have you had a chat?

## **Story 985**

Cordova, Seville, Toledo, Leon, Tarragona, Burgos.

## **Story 986**

They arrived at the garden-gate.

## **Story 987**

For an instant he stood glaring.

## **Story 988**

Still, the flowers are more poetical.

## **Story 989**

Do they use you ill here?

## **Story 990**

“A large foot or a small?”

## **Story 991**

“Not more than the pistols themselves.”

## **Story 992**

’Let me fill your glass again.

## **Story 993**

O, do you know me, man?

## **Story 994**

He kept a gloomy, tragic silence.

## **Story 995**

BROKE, transact business as a broker.

## **Story 996**

Leaders were killed on both sides.

## **Story 997**

No one ventured to support her.

## **Story 998**

Ned Land had cause for fear.

## **Story 999**

ALASTOR; OR, THE SPIRIT OF SOLITUDE.

## **Story 1,000**

Oh, brother, how kind you are!

## **Story 1,001**

But will he send his andirons?

## **Story 1,002**

“Now and again, but not often.”

## **Story 1,003**

On Monday the weather changed completely.

## **Story 1,004**

Corripuere viam interea, qua semita monstrat.



### **Story 1,005**

Never heed yonder yellow boys, Archy.

### **Story 1,006**

Here exist real happiness and joy.

### **Story 1,007**

He said they would encore me.

### **Story 1,008**

my heart will never think it.

### **Story 1,009**

Honey poisoned by Rhododendron flowers, i.

### **Story 1,010**

.and use it for my naps.

### **Story 1,011**

'Write the address on a card.

### **Story 1,012**

The young men left the room.

### **Story 1,013**

These little ones are always right!

### **Story 1,014**

Let us, therefore, look upon it.

### **Story 1,015**

-How many have-you for tomorrow?

### **Story 1,016**

My thoughts are ripe for mischief.

### **Story 1,017**

Is there life in the moon?

### **Story 1,018**

When it came they accepted it.

## **Story 1,019**

'The lying-in room, I suppose?

## **Story 1,020**

Nobody loves it; nobody sees it.

## **Story 1,021**

It is Art, and no other.

## **Story 1,022**

Did you speak to me, sir?

## **Story 1,023**

But Shoustova could not stop herself.

## **Story 1,024**

O dey, call me Hangman Johnny!

## **Story 1,025**

The sexes differ little in colour.

## Story 1,026

'For the rest of it, honey!

### **Story 1,027**

que de choses qui sont mortes.

### **Story 1,028**

Nurse Rosemary pushed back her chair.

### **Story 1,029**

Let him look out for himself!

### **Story 1,030**

But shall I live in hope?

### **Story 1,031**

I will go meet the ladies.

### **Story 1,032**

Yet Tom was not quite gone.

### **Story 1,033**

Have we in truth changed characters?

### **Story 1,034**

`I thought you were at Smyrna.

### **Story 1,035**

How have we spent this morning!

### **Story 1,036**

You see the difficulty is this.

### **Story 1,037**

Here is no choice but evil.

### **Story 1,038**

She never cared for old Bounderby.

### **Story 1,039**

Believe me, it is sheer Quixotism.

### **Story 1,040**

This did not affect their outlook.

### **Story 1,041**

I had not once looked up.

### **Story 1,042**

that this should be so grim!

### **Story 1,043**

[Enter ANTIOCHUS, PRINCE PERICLES, and followers.

### **Story 1,044**

I repeated the question more distinctly.

### **Story 1,045**

Mr. Justice Rhadamanth addressed the prisoner.

### **Story 1,046**

Were you known in London, once?

### **Story 1,047**

“Have you asked her about it?”

### **Story 1,048**

[With a twist of his shoulders.

### **Story 1,049**

Hence, to fill with hot air.

### **Story 1,050**

Dorothea was still hurt and agitated.

### **Story 1,051**

'About my getting married, you know.

### **Story 1,052**

said Anne, with a blissful smile.

### **Story 1,053**

Why, then, do we desire it?

### **Story 1,054**

; embonpoint, corporation, flesh and blood, lustihood.

## **Story 1,055**

Pray, aunt, let me read it.

## **Story 1,056**

“What can one say about it?”

## **Story 1,057**

Mr. Pempton appeared, according to anticipation.

## **Story 1,058**

Do I look like a policeman?

## **Story 1,059**

Thus she let the matter rest.

## **Story 1,060**

O heavy times, begetting such events!

## **Story 1,061**

In the afternoon at the Office.



### **Story 1,062**

“That will do for a beginning.”

### **Story 1,063**

Which of them will you test?

### **Story 1,064**

The rattling, brazen din I hear!

### **Story 1,065**

O, let us yet be merciful.

### **Story 1,066**

Foreigners, our anti-types, as Mme.

### **Story 1,067**

This was not long in coming.

### **Story 1,068**

What beasts men are, my Karl!

### **Story 1,069**

The sugar is in the bag.

### **Story 1,070**

Have you tried that Indy oil?

### **Story 1,071**

Famosae—Soiled doves from respectable families.

### **Story 1,072**

“Well, I must a forgot it.”

### **Story 1,073**

There is no cause, my child!

### **Story 1,074**

What imperfections I trace in myself!

### **Story 1,075**

I was not sorry to go.

### **Story 1,076**

He was a native of Spain.

### **Story 1,077**

The journey was rough and difficult.

### **Story 1,078**

You could hardly hear yourself think.

### **Story 1,079**

cried the captain, louder than ever.

### **Story 1,080**

His is the Hand that wounds.

### **Story 1,081**

What a plague-what meant he?

### **Story 1,082**

So they departed, with the caravan.

### **Story 1,083**

Born in the bullrushes of Egypt.

### **Story 1,084**

He would not leave the subject.

### **Story 1,085**

They were all of his household.

### **Story 1,086**

`Will they attack, do you think?

### **Story 1,087**

He raised his pistol and aimed.

### **Story 1,088**

All these people are most immoral.

### **Story 1,089**

Postal facilities in the colonial period.

## **Story 1,090**

Calynx: But what is your grievance?

## **Story 1,091**

How fares our noble Vncle Lancaster?

## **Story 1,092**

MILLER meeting LOUISA and MRS. MILLER.

## **Story 1,093**

“Ladies who say that, Miss Middleton!...”

## **Story 1,094**

“Why, I thought you killed him?”

## **Story 1,095**

Comme il faisait bon, l'Ã dedans!

## **Story 1,096**

Come to this cottage of mine.

### **Story 1,097**

Not for anything in the world!

### **Story 1,098**

Now it is just the opposite.

### **Story 1,099**

“By obtaining his pardon, of course.”

### **Story 1,100**

I shame myself, I am ashamed.

### **Story 1,101**

Oviedo contains about fifteen thousand inhabitants.

### **Story 1,102**

She is terribly winning, Rosamund avowed.

### **Story 1,103**

“That it most certainly is not.”

### **Story 1,104**

And this they owe to me!

### **Story 1,105**

“Do you see this silver bugle?”

### **Story 1,106**

Enter MRS. HARDCASTLE and MR. HARDCASTLE.

### **Story 1,107**

“Are you fond of me still?”

### **Story 1,108**

—Â Je vous demande pardon, dit-elle.

### **Story 1,109**

The red man rubbed his eyes.

### **Story 1,110**

I never saw such a girl!

### **Story 1,111**

If ever there was a man!

### **Story 1,112**

We cannot let that happen here.

### **Story 1,113**

What do you mean by wrong?

### **Story 1,114**

Have you just been drinking together?

### **Story 1,115**

That always makes one feel stupid.

### **Story 1,116**

We had a servant, of course.

### **Story 1,117**

They decided to surrender the field.



### **Story 1,118**

If he will touch the estimate.

### **Story 1,119**

Politics is the science of liberty.

### **Story 1,120**

She clung insanely to her incredulity.

### **Story 1,121**

He was an easy-going man.

### **Story 1,122**

What are your commands, little countess?

### **Story 1,123**

Are they very theatrical people here?

### **Story 1,124**

Rise, Robin Fitzooth, Earl of Huntingdon!

### **Story 1,125**

She no longer expected forgiveness now.

### **Story 1,126**

At about midnight we reached Axminster.

### **Story 1,127**

But may I ask thee somewhat?

### **Story 1,128**

Seek something that Paris has not.

### **Story 1,129**

or, Do I serve my heart?

### **Story 1,130**

—Come on, Ben, Simon Dedalus cried.

### **Story 1,131**

What do you mean—saving money?

### **Story 1,132**

His eyes were fixed and dreamy.

### **Story 1,133**

You always were a comfort, Teddy.

### **Story 1,134**

Which of you have done this?

### **Story 1,135**

VOLT: Here they come, have done.

### **Story 1,136**

From a prince to a prentice?

### **Story 1,137**

Do you know that profound thinker?

### **Story 1,138**

Sed infelix Teucros quid demoror armis?

### **Story 1,139**

Redworth looked up over the chimneys.

### **Story 1,140**

He took to a singular habit.

### **Story 1,141**

It is only dragging it out.

### **Story 1,142**

regularity, constancy, even tenor, routine; monotony.

### **Story 1,143**

said Pencroft, with a satisfied air.

### **Story 1,144**

God give a blessing to it!

### **Story 1,145**

cried a woman, running to him.

### **Story 1,146**

This seems a most profitable job.

### **Story 1,147**

The Duke did not give way.

### **Story 1,148**

Grant that which is thine own!

### **Story 1,149**

Look up but at her stars!

### **Story 1,150**

My dearest darling... Mummy, my precious!...

### **Story 1,151**

In the sight of the gods.

### **Story 1,152**

Younger women can, I dare say.

### **Story 1,153**

And welcome, all his honorable traine!

### **Story 1,154**

Oh, were I far, far hence.

### **Story 1,155**

See, they have shut him in.

### **Story 1,156**

“Never mind, you shall try first.”

### **Story 1,157**

She really looked very young then.

### **Story 1,158**

They had heard all that before.

### **Story 1,159**

pray God it be not Cromwell.

### **Story 1,160**

The wind did not blow anywhere.

### **Story 1,161**

He had a tolerably complete wardrobe.

### **Story 1,162**

He belonged to the Horticultural Society.

### **Story 1,163**

it was falling on its roofs.

### **Story 1,164**

And you submit to the order?

### **Story 1,165**

The victim was Palinurus, the pilot.

### **Story 1,166**

ces animaux-là ont des caprices!...

### **Story 1,167**

This system was a simple one.

### **Story 1,168**

Why do you grovel before it?

### **Story 1,169**

He had made a bad guess.

### **Story 1,170**

The doctor started upon his coffee.

### **Story 1,171**

Ah ha boy, sayest thou so.

### **Story 1,172**

Story of the King of Andalusia .

### **Story 1,173**

breathed a second of her sex.



### **Story 1,174**

I have done you an injustice.

### **Story 1,175**

“Merely to say so, your ladyship.”

### **Story 1,176**

What pleasure was he given to?

### **Story 1,177**

TO THE REPRESENTATIVES ALBITTE AND SALICETTI.

### **Story 1,178**

—and now we had our wish.

### **Story 1,179**

I might have a raging fever.

### **Story 1,180**

Robert drew her nearer to him.

### **Story 1,181**

-dijo a este punto el barbero-.

### **Story 1,182**

He was absent for a fortnight.

### **Story 1,183**

I am now come to SUNDAY.

### **Story 1,184**

Pisistratus is a long name too!

### **Story 1,185**

Then she certainly is very bad!

### **Story 1,186**

For I shall pass through Macedonia.

### **Story 1,187**

"We shall find it some day!"

### **Story 1,188**

She will be under the cover.

### **Story 1,189**

Each of them won the battle.

### **Story 1,190**

You shall not have a farthing.

### **Story 1,191**

The communists do not toil severely.

### **Story 1,192**

Civil government has now been introduced.

### **Story 1,193**

He will be coming for us.

### **Story 1,194**

And the reapers are the angels.

## **Story 1,195**

I cry, to all we share.

## **Story 1,196**

Vronsky burst into roars of laughter.

## **Story 1,197**

“The city from the tyrant free!”

## **Story 1,198**

We did, so please your Highness.

## **Story 1,199**

She waved her hand to them.

## **Story 1,200**

“Then you too are a prisoner?”

## **Story 1,201**

She loved the Spouse of Souls.

### **Story 1,202**

So by water with Sir Wm.

### **Story 1,203**

He sent therefore and brought him.

### **Story 1,204**

The invasion of France was abandoned.

### **Story 1,205**

-Here, says Joe, doing the honours.

### **Story 1,206**

did actually appear in that paper.

### **Story 1,207**

And in a month, you think?

### **Story 1,208**

The stage, too, engaged many writers.

## **Story 1,209**

Two hundred capes were taken off.

## **Story 1,210**

God bless you for coming, Lucy.

## **Story 1,211**

When shall we land in England?

## **Story 1,212**

So Milton, P. L. b. iii.

## **Story 1,213**

Some mistake has evidently been made.

## **Story 1,214**

He is come, the little love!

## **Story 1,215**

-Seigneur Hacket, interrompit une voix, marchons.

## **Story 1,216**

“Yes, for we are too quick.”

## **Story 1,217**

And the Princess was almost solemn.

## **Story 1,218**

Were you ever on the stage?

## **Story 1,219**

- Flight And Restoration Of Chosroes II.

## **Story 1,220**

Too happy for a little while.

## **Story 1,221**

is intelligible all the world over.

## **Story 1,222**

Will you be blooded or no?

### **Story 1,223**

What is the Dred Scott decision?

### **Story 1,224**

Jam de shovel in de fier.

### **Story 1,225**

He must climb by the cliff.

### **Story 1,226**

Who wishes to destroy the Union?

### **Story 1,227**

I cannot understand him at all.

### **Story 1,228**

Zossimov has gone, so you must.

### **Story 1,229**

asked the young girl in astonishment.



## **Story 1,230**

The bloody consummation leave to us.

## **Story 1,231**

But you PROMISED me I might!

## **Story 1,232**

McMurdo looked at the man earnestly.

## **Story 1,233**

She has the organ in excess.

## **Story 1,234**

And he could be the same.

## **Story 1,235**

Did any one else see him?

## **Story 1,236**

“To pay a visit to Monsieur?”

### **Story 1,237**

(Le carrosse entre au grand trot.

### **Story 1,238**

“Now tell me all about yourself.”

### **Story 1,239**

of the worlds visible and invisible.

### **Story 1,240**

She held it in the light.

### **Story 1,241**

But so, I heard him coming.

### **Story 1,242**

The latter suddenly changed his tactics.

### **Story 1,243**

Get squash under cover before frost.

### **Story 1,244**

He sprinkled some water over her.

### **Story 1,245**

Is it true, is it true?

### **Story 1,246**

Beaufort, this is a rare favour!

### **Story 1,247**

He has but increased the debt!

### **Story 1,248**

It still prevails, however, in England.

### **Story 1,249**

said Holmes, looking keenly at her.

### **Story 1,250**

Enter the Emperour, Aaron the Moore.

## **Story 1,251**

Page, I pray you pardon me.

## **Story 1,252**

The bishop shook in his shoes.

## **Story 1,253**

So they settled that among themselves.

## **Story 1,254**

– Marianne was softened in a moment.

## **Story 1,255**

However, at last he signed it.

## **Story 1,256**

voilà une bonne affaire de faite?

## **Story 1,257**

THE PROCUREUR-NEKHLUDOFF REFUSES TO SERVE.

### **Story 1,258**

What a jolly fellow he is!

### **Story 1,259**

Did you ever sail a ship?

### **Story 1,260**

It looked after the state religion.

### **Story 1,261**

Coming events cast their shadows before.

### **Story 1,262**

Bona paterna, Bonorum potestas, Bonum publicum.

### **Story 1,263**

Are they not all Ministering Spirits?

### **Story 1,264**

She could have no further voyages.

### **Story 1,265**

Yet calm, enticing calm, oh, whale!

### **Story 1,266**

He was quite a disagreeable figure.

### **Story 1,267**

This is a butifull little bird.

### **Story 1,268**

“For asking him to go off?”

### **Story 1,269**

Avoid them, that ye may prosper.

### **Story 1,270**

The devil of our own stupidity!

### **Story 1,271**

Helen and her clients had gone.

## **Story 1,272**

A second Daniel, a Daniel, Jew!

## **Story 1,273**

That may be denied to me.

## **Story 1,274**

Mr. Abelwhite was an obstinate man.

## **Story 1,275**

Do you know what it means?

## **Story 1,276**

It had now been proved impossible.

## **Story 1,277**

The Goths fled from the city.

## **Story 1,278**

Strep.What belongs to an allotment?

### **Story 1,279**

But I saw him at last.

### **Story 1,280**

Frontenac railed at my impertinence also.

### **Story 1,281**

The condemned appeared upon the Place.

### **Story 1,282**

really, I almost pitied him myself.

### **Story 1,283**

Still, it was all right presently.

### **Story 1,284**

Gerald stared in amazement and amusement.

### **Story 1,285**

Phantis: Scaphio, compose yourself, I beg.



## **Story 1,286**

The end crowns all—Joseph Verrina.

## **Story 1,287**

Freemasonry was condemned by Clement XII.

## **Story 1,288**

—and here the German story ends.

## **Story 1,289**

She held out her bandaged hand.

## **Story 1,290**

Llywelyn and Edward distrusted each other.

## **Story 1,291**

“It is the wooden-legged man.”

## **Story 1,292**

“You were not at the Maypole.”

### **Story 1,293**

he of the tribe of Tai.

### **Story 1,294**

The first rehearsal is Friday night.

### **Story 1,295**

The horizon was still very clear.

### **Story 1,296**

Let all my land be sold.

### **Story 1,297**

He cried in vain for help.

### **Story 1,298**

A battle between Abner and Joab.

### **Story 1,299**

And what ailed the chestnut tree?

### **Story 1,300**

exclaims on a sudden Dr. Johnson.

### **Story 1,301**

In the middle, a Caldron Boiling.

### **Story 1,302**

This noise made Valjean turn round.

### **Story 1,303**

there is no fear of that.

### **Story 1,304**

But I never do, so farewell!

### **Story 1,305**

You do climbe vp it now.

### **Story 1,306**

The fours neared the rope together.

### **Story 1,307**

We are they you are seeking.

### **Story 1,308**

Do you still write verses, Tony?

### **Story 1,309**

“You never told me this before?”

### **Story 1,310**

And then, workmen are so mean!

### **Story 1,311**

Good-by, until we meet again!

### **Story 1,312**

-Just cut it out, will you?

### **Story 1,313**

“I wish to see the governor.”

### **Story 1,314**

Doe you heare how he misplaces?

### **Story 1,315**

Ambrose Mallard has once or twice .

### **Story 1,316**

“And pray what may it be?”

### **Story 1,317**

would assimilate this to the Hebr.

### **Story 1,318**

almost shrieked Levin, cocking his gun.

### **Story 1,319**

It could hardly be a flower.

### **Story 1,320**

Look at our declaration of independence.

### **Story 1,321**

'She is screaming in a passion.

### **Story 1,322**

Fisherman of Baghdad, Khalifah the, viii.

### **Story 1,323**

Meantime Reuben had rejoined his brethren.

### **Story 1,324**

would it not make one weep?

### **Story 1,325**

Therefore, what teach ye this people?

### **Story 1,326**

And have you brought little Nicholas?

### **Story 1,327**

"And the sister at the post?"

### **Story 1,328**

Myself am related to the person.

### **Story 1,329**

A merry morning to you, Sunshine.

### **Story 1,330**

You are going to New York?

### **Story 1,331**

"You are her dupe no more?"

### **Story 1,332**

Have they nothing better to do?

### **Story 1,333**

There is little more to tell.

### **Story 1,334**

The groom cried aloud for help.

### **Story 1,335**

And there were yet other reasons.

### **Story 1,336**

Kuzma Vassilyevitch put on his cap.

### **Story 1,337**

But damnation on a politique religion!

### **Story 1,338**

He came to the first landing.

### **Story 1,339**

We will let down the anchor.

### **Story 1,340**

Who these men were nobody knew.

### **Story 1,341**

He shall not see her there.



### **Story 1,342**

FREDERIC: Upon my innocence you play.

### **Story 1,343**

He never talked about his son.

### **Story 1,344**

Death united him to his beloved.

### **Story 1,345**

“And what way will you take?”

### **Story 1,346**

“Then I suppose I must go!”

### **Story 1,347**

Quicker and quicker danced the dust.

### **Story 1,348**

there is no one like her.

### **Story 1,349**

May all good fortune follow Calymath!

### **Story 1,350**

I stake my life on it.

### **Story 1,351**

'There, there, children - to your seats!

### **Story 1,352**

We heard the minx remark, etc.

### **Story 1,353**

Your father is a great scholar.

### **Story 1,354**

First Lunatic, Story of the, iv.

### **Story 1,355**

In such thoughts he fell asleep.

### **Story 1,356**

O fare ye weel, my Sarah!

### **Story 1,357**

Pryor could not pitch his canoes.

### **Story 1,358**

And he slept well, he said.

### **Story 1,359**

Is the steward an apothecary, sir?

### **Story 1,360**

through thick and eke through thin.

### **Story 1,361**

You will receive the budget tomorrow.

### **Story 1,362**

“Well, that is clear enough, certainly.”

### **Story 1,363**

“So will you abandon your plan?”

### **Story 1,364**

Sir, said I, I see it.

### **Story 1,365**

Midwives is my name for them.

### **Story 1,366**

It must and shall be so.

### **Story 1,367**

Still the gods sat and smiled.

### **Story 1,368**

And what was the Latus Clavus?

### **Story 1,369**

The devil prospered me with it.

### **Story 1,370**

too to cultivate his musical talents.

### **Story 1,371**

Man-of-war requested for Chagres.

### **Story 1,372**

Such appears to be the case.

### **Story 1,373**

TELEGRAM TO GENERAL J. E. WOOL.

### **Story 1,374**

MacDonald shook his obstinate Scotch head.

### **Story 1,375**

"I was breaking our engagement, sir."

### **Story 1,376**

Compare Milton, P. L. b. xii.

### **Story 1,377**

I thought of that long ago.

### **Story 1,378**

cried the doctor all at once.

### **Story 1,379**

So I guess I do, Mat.

### **Story 1,380**

I have given up the business.

### **Story 1,381**

O Helen, goddess, nymph, perfect, divine!

### **Story 1,382**

But I have flown from Norway.

### **Story 1,383**

She was laid upon her bed.

### **Story 1,384**

It was only rheumatism, I suppose?

### **Story 1,385**

Horses were waiting every ten miles.

### **Story 1,386**

I have my Leave to Pass.

### **Story 1,387**

Its Schacarium is the chess-board.

### **Story 1,388**

How fine are its tiny grains!

### **Story 1,389**

He was out of his senses.

### **Story 1,390**

Do you wish me to leave?

### **Story 1,391**

'What is the worst of success?

### **Story 1,392**

Can anything be made of this?

### **Story 1,393**

The same Winds and weather Continue.

### **Story 1,394**

You have affection to deal with!

### **Story 1,395**

So be the warrant instantly prepared.

### **Story 1,396**

What, weeping ripe, my Lord Northumberland?

### **Story 1,397**

Theseus thus became king of Athens.



### **Story 1,398**

TRUE: Ay; did you hear him?

### **Story 1,399**

Is that weally still going on?

### **Story 1,400**

he asked from time to time.

### **Story 1,401**

"I am truly sorry for him."

### **Story 1,402**

She never could away with me.

### **Story 1,403**

(Enter Chorus of Bridesmaids and Bucks.

### **Story 1,404**

This room never contains a window.

### **Story 1,405**

What a curious shape you are!

### **Story 1,406**

See Taming of the Shrew, i.

### **Story 1,407**

Will you come out with me?

### **Story 1,408**

Is there no hope of escape?

### **Story 1,409**

Enjolras had their uniforms laid aside.

### **Story 1,410**

Jane put her arms around him.

### **Story 1,411**

Certainly they had done great things.

## **Story 1,412**

Crab, The Fishes and the, ix.

## **Story 1,413**

To throw our magistrates down stairs!

## **Story 1,414**

The name is fanciful not significant.

## **Story 1,415**

but they be ready and speedy!

## **Story 1,416**

Come, friend, a long with me.

## **Story 1,417**

White Fang came upon him unexpectedly.

## **Story 1,418**

I will tell the whole truth.

### **Story 1,419**

She was assured that he was.

### **Story 1,420**

Perhaps, for the sake of peace .

### **Story 1,421**

What doth that matter to Zarathustra!

### **Story 1,422**

I never leave off loving you.

### **Story 1,423**

Rumour had its home in Milan.

### **Story 1,424**

Not so, my beloved, not so!

### **Story 1,425**

The Guise comes to the King.

### **Story 1,426**

Now, Faustus, ask what thou wilt.

### **Story 1,427**

And he advanced towards the stairs.

### **Story 1,428**

'What do they do to him?

### **Story 1,429**

into sterling money, and other matters.

### **Story 1,430**

So the valiant many was vanquished.

### **Story 1,431**

"I do not agree with you."

### **Story 1,432**

I know that state of mind.

### **Story 1,433**

'Oh, yes; I know Edith well.

### **Story 1,434**

'And you heard what he said?

### **Story 1,435**

Oh, yes, mother; I had to.

### **Story 1,436**

In division so were they linked.

### **Story 1,437**

You are shocked, I dare say!

### **Story 1,438**

The voice of poetry was silent.

### **Story 1,439**

Her brother shook his head incredulously.

### **Story 1,440**

“And who is this Colonel Bridge?”

### **Story 1,441**

The process of evolution was, Mr.

### **Story 1,442**

LADY P: Which of your poets?

### **Story 1,443**

Oh, be just to us, Rhoda!

### **Story 1,444**

\* ORIGINAL POETRY BY VICTOR AND CAZIRE.

### **Story 1,445**

Lewis was wounded by an accident-.

### **Story 1,446**

You may be feeling tired presently.

### **Story 1,447**

I must tell you about that.

### **Story 1,448**

'We start at noon to-day.

### **Story 1,449**

The sprightly thought inspires my strain!

### **Story 1,450**

; embonpoint, corporation, flesh and blood, lustihood.

### **Story 1,451**

They can hear a pin drop.

### **Story 1,452**

Chair, I axes--so please ye?

### **Story 1,453**

Pass the deficiency in a man.



### **Story 1,454**

She kept begging to go away.

### **Story 1,455**

“What are you standing there for?”

### **Story 1,456**

Across the world for a wife.

### **Story 1,457**

Mrs. H. One mass of vanity!

### **Story 1,458**

Oh, how I have been deceived!

### **Story 1,459**

Raskolnikov interrupted, instantly beginning to recollect.

### **Story 1,460**

These are your areas of expertise.

### **Story 1,461**

Any road was good that arrived.

### **Story 1,462**

Yes, he was the head-liner.

### **Story 1,463**

I have not eaten all night.

### **Story 1,464**

Carrie protested a while, but acquiesced.

### **Story 1,465**

"I said nothing of the sort."

### **Story 1,466**

"To be sure; but with what?"

### **Story 1,467**

"I am ready to follow you."

### **Story 1,468**

Be not offended, I pray you.

### **Story 1,469**

You know that it is wrong.

### **Story 1,470**

What is the taste of love?

### **Story 1,471**

she said, when they were alone.

### **Story 1,472**

dark on the bosom of Shemselnihar.

### **Story 1,473**

asked Carrie, after the first absence.

### **Story 1,474**

Is it like anyone you know?

### **Story 1,475**

Lady Caroline uttered a wordless sound.

### **Story 1,476**

\* STANZAS WRITTEN IN DEJECTION, NEAR NAPLES.

### **Story 1,477**

What say you, worshipful Master Bellingham?

### **Story 1,478**

Hush!-hark!-A noise like snoring!

### **Story 1,479**

The tune is plaintive and original.

### **Story 1,480**

Rational Elements in the Irrational Will.

### **Story 1,481**

"Yes it is-it must be!"

### **Story 1,482**

Thou art a cobbler, art thou?

### **Story 1,483**

I kissed my hand to him.

### **Story 1,484**

Ben ranged up alongside of him.

### **Story 1,485**

A field between the two Camps.

### **Story 1,486**

"Of course I will do it."

### **Story 1,487**

'But, oh, mamma, what a thing!

### **Story 1,488**

The troops are still standing outside.

### **Story 1,489**

THE STANDARD OF ZION IS HOISTED.

### **Story 1,490**

So I was just taken in.

### **Story 1,491**

All her ornaments are taken away.

### **Story 1,492**

To learn one must be humble.

### **Story 1,493**

why, has he a forked head?

### **Story 1,494**

Printed at Eben-Ezer, near Buffalo.

### **Story 1,495**

really, I almost pitied him myself.

### **Story 1,496**

Nomadic habits, unfavourable to human progress.

### **Story 1,497**

Was I ever high-colored, Tantripp?

### **Story 1,498**

What, mine host, up so early?

### **Story 1,499**

The Marchioness shook her head reprovingly.

### **Story 1,500**

"Signior Donatio, what does this mean?"

### **Story 1,501**

Now I am your friend forever!

### **Story 1,502**

Phosphorus it must be done with.

### **Story 1,503**

Revolt of the Helots against Sparta.

### **Story 1,504**

"The consent of Monsieur, my husband."

### **Story 1,505**

The attack has begun; go down.

### **Story 1,506**

The world was never more calm.

### **Story 1,507**

Go you not from me, Max.!

### **Story 1,508**

I had no intention of offending.

### **Story 1,509**

And she heaped on me abuse.



### **Story 1,510**

His grudge against her was gone.

### **Story 1,511**

But we were talking of physic.

### **Story 1,512**

All are silent in their lamentations.

### **Story 1,513**

“And since your return to England?”

### **Story 1,514**

Had to refuse the Greystones concert.

### **Story 1,515**

So saying, he drew his sword.

### **Story 1,516**

We shall have to run home.

### **Story 1,517**

Danceth he merry, that is mirtheless?

### **Story 1,518**

Where can she have got to?

### **Story 1,519**

I hear your family have come?

### **Story 1,520**

[Exeunt Hostess, Bardolph, Officers, and Boy.

### **Story 1,521**

`Did you say pig, or fig?

### **Story 1,522**

Come to this cottage of mine.

### **Story 1,523**

'In such a matter as what?

### **Story 1,524**

'What a lovely word—a Glckstritter!

### **Story 1,525**

“Oh, Marilla, whatever shall I do?”

### **Story 1,526**

He had no heart to beg.

### **Story 1,527**

Have you not done talking yet?

### **Story 1,528**

– hold your tongue I tell you!

### **Story 1,529**

It is duly executed and attested.

### **Story 1,530**

I know that would be imprudent.

### **Story 1,531**

Mrs. Shelby stood like one stricken.

### **Story 1,532**

This office has long been vacant.

### **Story 1,533**

Give way there, and go on!

### **Story 1,534**

Phosphorus it must be done with.

### **Story 1,535**

Meg, may I tell you something?

### **Story 1,536**

Passepartout rushed out of the car.

### **Story 1,537**

“Oh, count, have pity upon me.”

### **Story 1,538**

If I only had it here!

### **Story 1,539**

Only the account must never drivél.

### **Story 1,540**

Enter ZENOCRATE, AGYDAS, ANIPPE, with others.

### **Story 1,541**

and what a waste of money!

### **Story 1,542**

[Enter HELENA and the two Gentlemen.

### **Story 1,543**

Traduit par M. Asselan Riche, etc.

### **Story 1,544**

You will give us our money?

### **Story 1,545**

(As if he needed any reminder.

### **Story 1,546**

Eternal remembrance of innocence and enjoyment!

### **Story 1,547**

Dorothea was indignant in her turn.

### **Story 1,548**

Deep voice that fellow Dlugacz has.

### **Story 1,549**

The fellow shook his head irritably.

### **Story 1,550**

Not for a year or two.

### **Story 1,551**

Can I teach them their duty?

### **Story 1,552**

I feel like a new man.

### **Story 1,553**

asked Natasha in a frightened tone.

### **Story 1,554**

And Jesus went unto mount Olivet.

### **Story 1,555**

Our Creator made for us tobacco.

### **Story 1,556**

Quibus adductis eos in fidem recipit.

### **Story 1,557**

for to make noumbles in lent.

### **Story 1,558**

Woe if another blow be struck!

### **Story 1,559**

He looked, and understood the silence.

### **Story 1,560**

And that is your modern world.

### **Story 1,561**

She breathed short and breathed deep.

### **Story 1,562**

Set fair; at all for once.

### **Story 1,563**

Women work hard in these parts.

### **Story 1,564**

"Shall we buy it back, Pisistratus?"

### **Story 1,565**

That would have been much easier.



## **Story 1,566**

Such a man was Henry Clay.

## **Story 1,567**

Of these there were about fifty.

## **Story 1,568**

WILLIAM OF ORANGE AND COUNT EGMONT.

## **Story 1,569**

The haunts of memory echo not.

## **Story 1,570**

He felt it, without realizing it.

## **Story 1,571**

I the LORD have spoken it.

## **Story 1,572**

You have got your answer ready.

### **Story 1,573**

“Has the mare come from Tsarskoe?”

### **Story 1,574**

“And pray what may it be?”

### **Story 1,575**

This crime was committed against me.

### **Story 1,576**

‘Have you not seen him, sir?’

### **Story 1,577**

It is not worth arguing about.

### **Story 1,578**

I am not angry with you.

### **Story 1,579**

(The cadets rush to the doors.

## **Story 1,580**

Is it forbidden in the Torah?

## **Story 1,581**

cast hem on water and various.

## **Story 1,582**

But how you look at me!

## **Story 1,583**

'Has Frank gone to Courcy Castle?

## **Story 1,584**

"What can I do, my son?"

## **Story 1,585**

From there he proceeded on foot.

## **Story 1,586**

He stirred himself, and sat up.

### **Story 1,587**

But these last fears were groundless.

### **Story 1,588**

Running a-muck of all abuses.

### **Story 1,589**

“But he is looking for you.”

### **Story 1,590**

King: Then let the revels commence.

### **Story 1,591**

There were thirteen legions in all.

### **Story 1,592**

Start tomatoes for growing in frames.

### **Story 1,593**

My business is not that, sir.

### **Story 1,594**

That I can bear witness to.

### **Story 1,595**

I can set it to music.

### **Story 1,596**

Two head valets, Frere and Douville.

### **Story 1,597**

My brother is ill, very ill.

### **Story 1,598**

“Has he brought back the prisoners?”

### **Story 1,599**

Shall we one day meet again?

### **Story 1,600**

Pray to what is this attributable?

## **Story 1,601**

says Mr. Guppy in some discomfiture.

## **Story 1,602**

FRAGMENT: TO THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND.

## **Story 1,603**

Me and two more knows it.

## **Story 1,604**

Then where are the other people?

## **Story 1,605**

Its spring carried it over me.

## **Story 1,606**

Who could be this new suitor?

## **Story 1,607**

How can it possibly be permitted?

### **Story 1,608**

Not you, or any of you.

### **Story 1,609**

He still held the same opinions.

### **Story 1,610**

And they said: He is witness.

### **Story 1,611**

“But she says on her birthday.”

### **Story 1,612**

A fierce, fiery lady that, sir!

### **Story 1,613**

What shall we do for dessert?

### **Story 1,614**

What art thou laughing at, Sancho?

### **Story 1,615**

One Hawkins preached, an Oxford man.

### **Story 1,616**

He was trembling now with annoyance.

### **Story 1,617**

Certainly they had done great things.

### **Story 1,618**

ANNA continues slowly, after a pause.

### **Story 1,619**

You will find it in Neptune.

### **Story 1,620**

Yes, we are going up - up!

### **Story 1,621**

She was standing at the door.



### **Story 1,622**

Paris is no place for me.

### **Story 1,623**

'Then I cannot agree with you.

### **Story 1,624**

subject to the Maharajah of Hind.

### **Story 1,625**

'I suppose his table is good?

### **Story 1,626**

So be it, Monsieur le Baron.

### **Story 1,627**

But I have flown from Norway.

### **Story 1,628**

Why does Titania cross her Oberon?

### **Story 1,629**

"I am afraid you puzzle me."

### **Story 1,630**

"Should journey on an open path."

### **Story 1,631**

Yes, to hop at our wedding.

### **Story 1,632**

"I a minute; in a minute!"

### **Story 1,633**

"She has money and good looks."

### **Story 1,634**

But WERE you ever married, Peggotty?

### **Story 1,635**

jeered at for a sheep-heart?

### **Story 1,636**

Why, what does the man mean?

### **Story 1,637**

Again there was a cautious pause.

### **Story 1,638**

Yes, Patience, is it not strange?

### **Story 1,639**

She bowed to Adela and Tracy.

### **Story 1,640**

Enter Florizell, Perdita, Cleomines, and others.

### **Story 1,641**

Kitty did not even notice her.

### **Story 1,642**

As I hear, so I judge.

### **Story 1,643**

Tony ends this with a groan.

### **Story 1,644**

We are looking on the sea.

### **Story 1,645**

“You can resist, and resist again!”

### **Story 1,646**

You straightaway forget whatever you learn.

### **Story 1,647**

He smiled on all sides equally.

### **Story 1,648**

Stored, laid up; an obsolete adjective.

### **Story 1,649**

Enter Hamlet reading on a Booke.

## **Story 1,650**

Am I not respectful to you?

## **Story 1,651**

Perhaps I ought to tell her.

## **Story 1,652**

He calls it repentance and baptism.

## **Story 1,653**

Unless as taking care of THEM.

## **Story 1,654**

A LOOK INTO THE HEBREW BIBLE.

## **Story 1,655**

And it is mentioned, l. favorabiliores.

## **Story 1,656**

Some other time, some other time.

### **Story 1,657**

Few of their oaths were kept.

### **Story 1,658**

Of that I am firmly persuaded.

### **Story 1,659**

[ALL THE FURIES VANISH, EXCEPT ONE.

### **Story 1,660**

Now: how dost thou looke now?

### **Story 1,661**

Now strike up your music, fellow!

### **Story 1,662**

We will not desert Denmark again.

### **Story 1,663**

Its vault is formed of ignorance.

### **Story 1,664**

Yet nothing of the sort happened.

### **Story 1,665**

The lieutenant drew himself up stiffly.

### **Story 1,666**

Her voice was cold and angry.

### **Story 1,667**

Say sooth, thou fair sheet lightning!

### **Story 1,668**

How fine are its tiny grains!

### **Story 1,669**

Then let me change your bandages.

### **Story 1,670**

But has she told you nothing?

### **Story 1,671**

“Very well, I shall be ready.”

### **Story 1,672**

She could not hear it fall.

### **Story 1,673**

She is there with that woman.

### **Story 1,674**

Quotations every day in the year.

### **Story 1,675**

She heard the soft regular breathing.

### **Story 1,676**

It was my fate, I suppose.

### **Story 1,677**

Pisistratus, my boy, ring the bell.



### **Story 1,678**

“Have you ever had any experience?”

### **Story 1,679**

“Is this your counsel also, Winter?”

### **Story 1,680**

Conversational and acquiescent on both sides.

### **Story 1,681**

I smiled and shook my head.

### **Story 1,682**

But what steps have you taken?

### **Story 1,683**

attack ye them on the highway?

### **Story 1,684**

At night home and to bed.

### **Story 1,685**

The library was on the left.

### **Story 1,686**

What sort of work is it?

### **Story 1,687**

Is it a very low woman?

### **Story 1,688**

It was the voice of Aramis.

### **Story 1,689**

It was for my trifling expenses.

### **Story 1,690**

He goes down to Copsley tomorrow.

### **Story 1,691**

Emilia came in from the garden.

### **Story 1,692**

She was a German girl, apparently.

### **Story 1,693**

your eyes are becoming wild again.

### **Story 1,694**

'Quiet above all things, Rose Jocelyn!

### **Story 1,695**

With whom have I the honour?

### **Story 1,696**

continued up it on the Lard.

### **Story 1,697**

The surrounding peaks appeared on fire.

### **Story 1,698**

Here we found Mr. Henry A.

## Story 1,699

- ○      ■      ■ "These scraps of paper fail me.

## Story 1,700

Stop dat ar, now, will ye?

## Story 1,701

Science is notoriously of slow movement.

## Story 1,702

[Exeunt all but Winchester and Legate.

## Story 1,703

Secretary and Treasurer—James N. Cusick.

## Story 1,704

Could have made oceans of money.

## Story 1,705

He wrote to her at Mme.

## **Story 1,706**

Oh, were I far, far hence.

## **Story 1,707**

“Very good, Barrymore; you can go.”

## **Story 1,708**

Is your stateroom all fixed up?

## **Story 1,709**

The little Adelie is always comic.

## **Story 1,710**

But what have you met with?

## Story 1,711  
he was remarkably fond of oysters.

## **Story 1,712**

However, I pass over this point.

## **Story 1,713**

Budur, Kamar al-Zaman and, iii.

### **Story 1,714**

my poor Raoul, what a reign!

### **Story 1,715**

'What is it that you mean?

### **Story 1,716**

It is for Elsie to speak.

### **Story 1,717**

The company rose up in confusion.

### **Story 1,718**

Have you ever been to sea?

### **Story 1,719**

There they sit in a row.

### **Story 1,720**

'Then you did not steal it.

### **Story 1,721**

Which of us does he mean?

### **Story 1,722**

But we cannot see her boat.

### **Story 1,723**

For if you watched the Rev.

### **Story 1,724**

Gedruckt zu Eben-Ezer bei Buffalo.

### **Story 1,725**

“Menaces – I do not fear them.”

### **Story 1,726**

Local-option law, good effect of.

### **Story 1,727**

Plain-dealing is undoubtedly a virtue.

### **Story 1,728**

Sir Willoughby, I have a question.

### **Story 1,729**

“There has been some new development?”

### **Story 1,730**

The oval lies the wrong way.

### **Story 1,731**

Where is my Lord of Warwick?

### **Story 1,732**

The curate clicked his tongue indignantly.

### **Story 1,733**

A Merry jest of a Thief .

### **Story 1,734**

And God said: Be light made.



### **Story 1,735**

Thou art a cobbler, art thou?

### **Story 1,736**

We have already mentioned this word.

### **Story 1,737**

“You wander: your head becomes confused.”

### **Story 1,738**

And thus much for this subject.

### **Story 1,739**

the open space before his house.

### **Story 1,740**

“No, I have never injured her.”

### **Story 1,741**

Lake Wissanotti in the morning sunlight!

### **Story 1,742**

This bosom friend was Joe Harper.

### **Story 1,743**

Is it new and olde too?

### **Story 1,744**

What a cozy room this is!

### **Story 1,745**

I had to hide after that.

### **Story 1,746**

My dear, for the moment-true.

### **Story 1,747**

The question was mild and curious.

### **Story 1,748**

At last Garth lifted his head.

### **Story 1,749**

Morrel looked obedience to her commands.

### **Story 1,750**

You know what became of them.

### **Story 1,751**

Then they stretched out their claws.

### **Story 1,752**

De non parcendo in Deum delinquentibus.

### **Story 1,753**

Why leet ich hir to go?

### **Story 1,754**

I fear me both are false.

### **Story 1,755**

At this moment General Vandamme appeared.

### **Story 1,756**

Ohevanue : East-South-East and East.

### **Story 1,757**

And he wants to be manager!

### **Story 1,758**

He was speechless for a moment.

### **Story 1,759**

they know not what they do.

### **Story 1,760**

And do not look so miserable.

### **Story 1,761**

We did those first things first.

### **Story 1,762**

It was my fault Mr. Phillips.

### **Story 1,763**

how few are doing their best!

### **Story 1,764**

In Britain none were worthy found.

### **Story 1,765**

cried a woman, running to him.

### **Story 1,766**

And who hit you at all?

### **Story 1,767**

Cypris, relation of the sexes in.

### **Story 1,768**

Is not this work and striving?

### **Story 1,769**

Why give you me this shame?

### **Story 1,770**

Now, I just ask you, Hernani!

### **Story 1,771**

And the king sware unto him.

### **Story 1,772**

Je fus mis en retard, vertuchou!.

### **Story 1,773**

Go home, you yelping little beast!

### **Story 1,774**

I wonder whether it will come.

### **Story 1,775**

CLER: Make haste, good sir Amorous.

### **Story 1,776**

"He is cleanly above his companions."

### **Story 1,777**

His chief work was on accentuation.

### **Story 1,778**

"No, my Lord, I still plead."

### **Story 1,779**

Let me alone to fit him.

### **Story 1,780**

In Latin, Apuleius alone is named.

### **Story 1,781**

What men or gods are these?

### **Story 1,782**

From a God to a bull?

### **Story 1,783**

Urge doubts to those that fear.

### **Story 1,784**

BRUTUS, Et Tu, a Roman murderer.

### **Story 1,785**

MADGE-HOWLET or OWL, barn-owl.

### **Story 1,786**

How I longed again for morning!

### **Story 1,787**

Sujah Dowlah had long been dead.

### **Story 1,788**

She was alone and walked nervously.

### **Story 1,789**

Feare not that I warrant thee.

### **Story 1,790**

What is the nature of justice?



### **Story 1,791**

Maturity can always be depended on.

### **Story 1,792**

Their time had long since expired.

### **Story 1,793**

asked Nicholas, with the same uncertainty.

### **Story 1,794**

cried the child, in rousing excitement.

### **Story 1,795**

"Have you had any other admirers?"

### **Story 1,796**

She was so lovely and beautiful!

### **Story 1,797**

"I cannot give you any dinner."

### **Story 1,798**

Of an injustice-me-your king?

### **Story 1,799**

“You – you, count – you would go?”

### **Story 1,800**

go forward every one of you!

### **Story 1,801**

Marry, he is a scholar, sir.

### **Story 1,802**

FROM THE ACCESSION OF GEORGE I.

### **Story 1,803**

They eat in a general hall.

### **Story 1,804**

“And you do, my dear, too!”

### **Story 1,805**

It will pass away soon enough.

### **Story 1,806**

That would only be five shillings.

### **Story 1,807**

Here is another adventure for Beowulf.

### **Story 1,808**

Now to our troubles at home.

### **Story 1,809**

His warm embrace—oh, ravishing delight!

### **Story 1,810**

You live on the dead, Lestiboudois!

### **Story 1,811**

He smiled and went lightly away.

### **Story 1,812**

What good wine the prince has!

### **Story 1,813**

So he dozed off pretty soon.

### **Story 1,814**

Passepartout rushed out of the car.

### **Story 1,815**

Oh, it makes SUCH a difference.

### **Story 1,816**

How came he to abandon it?

### **Story 1,817**

“She had already married another—maybe?”

### **Story 1,818**

That was the cat, you know.

### **Story 1,819**

I do not quite understand you.

### **Story 1,820**

"Have you any idea who did?"

### **Story 1,821**

rather civil that, I should say !

### **Story 1,822**

"What do you propose to do?"

### **Story 1,823**

It almost broke her faithful heart.

### **Story 1,824**

Dear enough a jane: worth nothing.

### **Story 1,825**

[At Anchor, Off Turtle Reef, Queensland.

## **Story 1,826**

Such were the words of Nicias.

## **Story 1,827**

Why is it that we hesitate?

## **Story 1,828**

Toute la société éclata de rire.

## **Story 1,829**

Be wise, and get you home.

## **Story 1,830**

But you say she is hideous?

## **Story 1,831**

This national dance makes our warriors.

## **Story 1,832**

Some hoarse answer struck her ear.

### **Story 1,833**

I hope you are not Hessians.

### **Story 1,834**

But those halcyon days were over.

### **Story 1,835**

"Sometimes pain, you know, is sweet."

### **Story 1,836**

God must forgive me without that.

### **Story 1,837**

I came home and to bed.

### **Story 1,838**

But what can I do, sister?

### **Story 1,839**

Art thou one of the Worthies?

### **Story 1,840**

What is done cannot be undone!

### **Story 1,841**

Je travaille, je suis contente... Hein?

### **Story 1,842**

Why should she write to Edmund?

### **Story 1,843**

Then they stretched out their claws.

### **Story 1,844**

Rosamund postponed her mission to plead.

### **Story 1,845**

What infernal nonsense are you talking?

### **Story 1,846**

The pious poet shall be avenged!



### **Story 1,847**

Ballad: FRAGMENT OF THE HAGMENA SONG.

### **Story 1,848**

But does it shut equally well?

### **Story 1,849**

He was thinking of his wife.

### **Story 1,850**

Tell her I thought it best.

### **Story 1,851**

Would he let me pat him?

### **Story 1,852**

Nevil is not one of them.

### **Story 1,853**

He added his commandments and precepts.

### **Story 1,854**

I am very pretty this morning.

### **Story 1,855**

But what was it, my love?

### **Story 1,856**

Then she told them about herself.

### **Story 1,857**

Camp in a bog, would you?

### **Story 1,858**

Such is my reward and doom.

### **Story 1,859**

the candle is all burned out!

### **Story 1,860**

He was an artist by profession.

### **Story 1,861**

The whole county was in amaze!

### **Story 1,862**

These were indeed his last words.

### **Story 1,863**

It is very cold and wet.

### **Story 1,864**

jerked Lenehan, gasping at each stretch.

### **Story 1,865**

there is Pasta beginning to sing.

### **Story 1,866**

A letter from the magnificent Armado.

### **Story 1,867**

Say, when shall mortal joy endure?

### **Story 1,868**

Could my courage find fresh life!

### **Story 1,869**

We will match loyalty with loyalty.

### **Story 1,870**

Forty-one thousand and five hundred.

### **Story 1,871**

Maud, Bridget, Marian, Cicely, Gillian, Jen!

### **Story 1,872**

Temple thanked him for the compliment.

### **Story 1,873**

If Mother would only come now!

### **Story 1,874**

"I have examined him, my dear."

### **Story 1,875**

To battle drug abuse and AIDS.

### **Story 1,876**

Gerald also came for a drink.

### **Story 1,877**

That is not true, my lady!

### **Story 1,878**

Where should they be set else?

### **Story 1,879**

they never let go, these islanders!

### **Story 1,880**

Compelled to give up their plunder.

### **Story 1,881**

“Yes, but fix upon something positive.”

## **Story 1,882**

The supreme floating visions are abject.

## **Story 1,883**

DAW: Is this gentleman-like, sir?

## **Story 1,884**

The screen still goes, as before.

## **Story 1,885**

Now, lord have mercy upon me!

## **Story 1,886**

Why, how now, sons and brother!

## **Story 1,887**

Even Varenka struck her as different.

## **Story 1,888**

I want to get some dinner.

## **Story 1,889**

Who told you of this Stranger?

## **Story 1,890**

SOLOMON, King, author, musician, builder, benedict.

## **Story 1,891**

He sighed and raised his hand.

## **Story 1,892**

Later.–He has come and gone.

## **Story 1,893**

At that I once more stopped.

## **Story 1,894**

The whole day had been hot.

## **Story 1,895**

Revolution and regicide a grand thing?...

### **Story 1,896**

But it will cause great consternation.

### **Story 1,897**

Hareton, get forwards with the lass.

### **Story 1,898**

Turn up like a bad penny.

### **Story 1,899**

I cannot sense your meaning sometimes.

### **Story 1,900**

"A murder do you call it?"

### **Story 1,901**

What noise, what shriek is this?

### **Story 1,902**

But pray what smell is that?



### **Story 1,903**

G. A hundred and twenty years.

### **Story 1,904**

-So put on, my brave boy!

### **Story 1,905**

La comtesse demeura sombre et pensive.

### **Story 1,906**

If he does, viva to him!

### **Story 1,907**

We clambered up through the hole.

### **Story 1,908**

What can be said for it.

### **Story 1,909**

I went to see Sir Wm.

### **Story 1,910**

Is this your end and aim?

### **Story 1,911**

None can meddle with us there!

### **Story 1,912**

Fionn went on his travels again.

### **Story 1,913**

The republicans are beasts with feathers.

### **Story 1,914**

What facilities of transit were desirable?

### **Story 1,915**

To John Patterson, forty-six dollars.

### **Story 1,916**

cried he, slashing at my cudgel.

### **Story 1,917**

and again my raiment underwent scrutiny.

### **Story 1,918**

Is thy newes good or bad?

### **Story 1,919**

It was nine feet in length.

### **Story 1,920**

“There has been no battle, then?”

### **Story 1,921**

The prophet always granted their petition.

### **Story 1,922**

was not that a dying groan?

### **Story 1,923**

Why do you kneel to me?

### **Story 1,924**

Are you much acquainted with Mr.

### **Story 1,925**

Page, I pray you pardon me.

### **Story 1,926**

Only tell me where you live.

### **Story 1,927**

One tap, and they are free.

### **Story 1,928**

I dived into a furze dell.

### **Story 1,929**

But Siddhartha cared little about this.

### **Story 1,930**

Richard gave his lungs loud play.

### **Story 1,931**

at the top of his voice.

### **Story 1,932**

The Tory stares as one bereft.

### **Story 1,933**

The Indian still paced his room.

### **Story 1,934**

What do you consider me, sir?

### **Story 1,935**

What else was to be expected?

### **Story 1,936**

Say that I said so.-Farewell.

### **Story 1,937**

It was finally decided at Lepanto.

### **Story 1,938**

So we rested and refreshed ourselves.

### **Story 1,939**

Why are diamonds high in price?

### **Story 1,940**

Bad as a row with Molly.

### **Story 1,941**

When he asked, he was refused.

### **Story 1,942**

Kiomi turned sharp round to me.

### **Story 1,943**

[DAPPER KNEELS, AND SHUFFLES TOWARDS HER.

### **Story 1,944**

THE JELLY FISH AND THE MONKEY.

### **Story 1,945**

and is my sonne gone too?

### **Story 1,946**

Napoleon gazed silently in that direction.

### **Story 1,947**

I took to him at once.

### **Story 1,948**

Nothing good can come from them.

### **Story 1,949**

The children became silent and thoughtful.

### **Story 1,950**

Charles I. king of Naples, dies.

### **Story 1,951**

The Dame shall expose her confusions.

### **Story 1,952**

And there goes his eighty thousand!

### **Story 1,953**

And indeed he is half-dead.

### **Story 1,954**

Yes, Socrates; necessity will compel him.

### **Story 1,955**

I struck better than I knew!

### **Story 1,956**

And he said: Take them alive.

### **Story 1,957**

He conceived a horror of himself.

### **Story 1,958**

Soon after this Frank left him.



### **Story 1,959**

Have I made you no returns?

### **Story 1,960**

I believe you love her, dear.

### **Story 1,961**

She obstinately refused to touch it.

### **Story 1,962**

'So I am, but take that.

### **Story 1,963**

With a message to His Majesty.

### **Story 1,964**

Did he not betray the conspirators?

### **Story 1,965**

"How can you believe all that?"

### **Story 1,966**

"This visit is a high solemnity."

### **Story 1,967**

Patrick Keith, Clerk, F.L.S.

### **Story 1,968**

She knew Platte and liked him.

### **Story 1,969**

Nekhludoff, tired and indifferent, followed him.

### **Story 1,970**

said Master Freddie, fumbling with it.

### **Story 1,971**

He rose; then sat down again.

### **Story 1,972**

O, long expected by thy friends!

### **Story 1,973**

"It was clamped to the floor."

### **Story 1,974**

The arrangement afterwards proved very successful.

### **Story 1,975**

I believe only in normal causes.

### **Story 1,976**

Help the boy—that I understand.

### **Story 1,977**

Is it true too, think you?

### **Story 1,978**

New, white curtains, stiff and shiny!

### **Story 1,979**

Your breeches best may carry them.

### **Story 1,980**

The fairest grant is the necessity.

### **Story 1,981**

What, if we delay till Christmas?

### **Story 1,982**

A deal too stout, my dear!

### **Story 1,983**

might have betrayed him to another.

### **Story 1,984**

The Roman raised his head, surprised.

### **Story 1,985**

Yes, the next sleeper back does.

### **Story 1,986**

That was before you were born.

### **Story 1,987**

Sir, March is wasted fifteen days.

### **Story 1,988**

She always does at a spark.

### **Story 1,989**

Is justice therefore various or mutable?

### **Story 1,990**

I only make two observations beforehand.

### **Story 1,991**

And you really miss me, Doady?

### **Story 1,992**

What do you prate of service?

### **Story 1,993**

They make my head ache so.

## **Story 1,994**

Another night on that crazy stool!

## **Story 1,995**

"Why, where ever did you go?"

## **Story 1,996**

Perhaps you did not like it?

## **Story 1,997**

A church at Milan, see pp.

## **Story 1,998**

Was it drugged--that last bottle?

## **Story 1,999**

Can you play on the piano?

## **Story 2,000**

His harangue was not very long.

## **Story 2,001**

I was there in the shrubbery.

## **Story 2,002**

What took you into the rain?

## **Story 2,003**

He was a kite-livered captain.

## **Story 2,004**

Chris stops for a second—volubly.

## **Story 2,005**

“What did she say to you?”

## **Story 2,006**

His expression dashes me a little.

## **Story 2,007**

‘Captain Marsett: will be Sir Edward.

## **Story 2,008**

I can hardly write for laughing.

## **Story 2,009**

How shall we live without, Dora?

## **Story 2,010**

'They are not aware of it.

## **Story 2,011**

Ever, as long as you live?

## **Story 2,012**

Posson dire lo stesso i preti?"

## **Story 2,013**

and he seemed lost in thought.

## **Story 2,014**

Verily my heart was with thee.



## **Story 2,015**

Now it will be all right!

## **Story 2,016**

'You impose too much on them.

## **Story 2,017**

Gudrun paddled aimlessly here and there.

## **Story 2,018**

Palfrey, History of New England, ii.

## **Story 2,019**

Can I merit it by deeds?

## **Story 2,020**

- (\* On map Morai-no te Oamo.

## **Story 2,021**

I sinned against you this afternoon.

## **Story 2,022**

I see you think it abominable.

## **Story 2,023**

FELLOW-SUFFERING WITH THE HIGHER MEN!

## **Story 2,024**

TELEGRAM TO GENERAL G. B. McCLELLAN.

## **Story 2,025**

“The folk on the country-side.”

## **Story 2,026**

But she mused over it still.

## **Story 2,027**

She presently gave me my cue.

## **Story 2,028**

Indeed thou art a froward boy!

## **Story 2,029**

Thou wilt be faithful, little Charles?

## **Story 2,030**

“Perhaps it was for the best.”

## **Story 2,031**

The heaven-born knows all things.

## **Story 2,032**

But his end was already come.

## **Story 2,033**

‘What do you think of it?

## **Story 2,034**

And here he comes, by Jupiter!

## **Story 2,035**

(OR THE YEA AND AMEN LAY.

### **Story 2,036**

I know all sorts of things.

### **Story 2,037**

'Tis merely unction to the exile.

### **Story 2,038**

Do the boys carry it away?

### **Story 2,039**

Sir Charles was bland, but peremptory.

### **Story 2,040**

Let me go for a doctor.

### **Story 2,041**

I am impatient of my tarriance.

### **Story 2,042**

With religion education was also proscribed.

## **Story 2,043**

Enter Cleopater, Charmian, Iras, and Alexas.

## **Story 2,044**

There is something sinister in you ...

## **Story 2,045**

[ENTER MAHMUD, HASSAN, DAOOD, AND OTHERS.

## **Story 2,046**

It most give me the fantods.

## **Story 2,047**

(To the CONSPIRATORS, rushing upon GIANETTINO.

## **Story 2,048**

he said in a deprecating way.

## **Story 2,049**

She had inflammation of the lungs.

## **Story 2,050**

It was the midwife who spoke.

## **Story 2,051**

Sir, make me not your story.

## **Story 2,052**

Why dost thou not stir, puppet?

## **Story 2,053**

Newman Noggs was the sole actor.

## **Story 2,054**

She carries death within her heart!

## **Story 2,055**

A VALET DE CHAMBRE with Lights.

## **Story 2,056**

There were four feet unaccounted for.

### **Story 2,057**

Lady Jocelyn returned to her place.

### **Story 2,058**

War is the province of chance.

### **Story 2,059**

But I did not laugh aloud.

### **Story 2,060**

Ursula looked up in some bewilderment.

### **Story 2,061**

Now strike up your music, fellow!

### **Story 2,062**

he said, smiling and getting up.

### **Story 2,063**

“Why, when the body is putrefying?”

## **Story 2,064**

Tommy—that was all that mattered.

## **Story 2,065**

“Not just at present, my Lady.”

## **Story 2,066**

He is a very proper man.

## **Story 2,067**

The other two avenge this blow.

## **Story 2,068**

Berg gave his arm to Vera.

## **Story 2,069**

He speaks out of a fortification.

## **Story 2,070**

“The billiard-marker and the other?”



### **Story 2,071**

But it was some time coming.

### **Story 2,072**

He knows her brother-in-law.

### **Story 2,073**

And I was right, he said.

### **Story 2,074**

“Why, is it hid all around?”

### **Story 2,075**

“Signior Donatio, what does this mean?”

### **Story 2,076**

At this stage an incident happened.

### **Story 2,077**

Compel him to come on shore.

## **Story 2,078**

And Marigold is my second self.

## **Story 2,079**

""What are we to do, then?

## **Story 2,080**

"What are you doing now then?"

## **Story 2,081**

Look, Axel, and admire it all.

## **Story 2,082**

how does your majesty relish this?

## **Story 2,083**

Quite sure you can stand it?

## **Story 2,084**

A fine lad, a fine lad!

## **Story 2,085**

said Miss Trevanion, turning to me.

## **Story 2,086**

Give me the fidgets to look.

## **Story 2,087**

“So that is true, is it?”

## **Story 2,088**

I wish I had the chance!

## **Story 2,089**

Gladden our father—follow our example!

## **Story 2,090**

Provided he attends to his functions!

## **Story 2,091**

Where the sun in silence rests.

## **Story 2,092**

They have a horror of rats.

## **Story 2,093**

By Allah, he deserveth all this!

## **Story 2,094**

say which way can we proceed?

## **Story 2,095**

“And you have mine moderately expressed.”

## **Story 2,096**

Blood pheasant, number of spurs in.

## **Story 2,097**

And yet it is the law.

## **Story 2,098**

Tell me if you love me!

## **Story 2,099**

Their veil is of woven night.

## **Story 2,100**

He flew off in a cloud.

## **Story 2,101**

here is the first fruits thereof.

## **Story 2,102**

Mamma had expired in terrible agonies.

## **Story 2,103**

Sir Christopher, is that your man?

## **Story 2,104**

At what craft art thou crafty?

## **Story 2,105**

“You are awfully white, dear uncle.”

## **Story 2,106**

I want to see the man.

## **Story 2,107**

And how sweet my Varenka is!

## **Story 2,108**

They are men of high courage.

## **Story 2,109**

But how has he pushed in?

## **Story 2,110**

"Oh, about five or six times."

## **Story 2,111**

Palaeornis, sexual differences of colour in.

## **Story 2,112**

replied Mrs. Bolter, extending her hand.

### **Story 2,113**

I have given my word to.

### **Story 2,114**

The deliberations were moderate but inconclusive.

### **Story 2,115**

A laugh came into her eyes.

### **Story 2,116**

He is a lamb by nature.

### **Story 2,117**

But I am my own agent.

### **Story 2,118**

-I beg your parsnips, says Alf.

### **Story 2,119**

But what has been the consequence?

## **Story 2,120**

Let us obey the sun blindly.

## **Story 2,121**

Come out of the way, Prendick!

## **Story 2,122**

That is why you misjudge women.

## **Story 2,123**

qui se brisait dans leurs sanglots.

## **Story 2,124**

Here the grandest operas are produced.

## **Story 2,125**

In whose garden did they bloom?

## **Story 2,126**

– they are a little queer, eh?



### **Story 2,127**

Have you any sense at all?

### **Story 2,128**

Two or three months at most.

### **Story 2,129**

Oh, his mother—his poor mother!

### **Story 2,130**

What is the matter, little fellow?

### **Story 2,131**

The charm of Tennyson is twofold.

### **Story 2,132**

So he gone, I to bed.

### **Story 2,133**

It must and shall be so.

## **Story 2,134**

DIFFERENCE IN SIZE BETWEEN THE SEXES.

## **Story 2,135**

Let us recall the exact facts.

## **Story 2,136**

you must be hooded, must you?

## **Story 2,137**

Marguerite did not trust her ears.

## **Story 2,138**

"That is more than your duty."

## **Story 2,139**

Now do not misunderstand this letter.

## **Story 2,140**

Suppose her mother refrained from coming?

## **Story 2,141**

Or their skirt behind, placket unhooked.

## **Story 2,142**

"The communicating door was kept closed?"

## **Story 2,143**

They should know their places then.

## **Story 2,144**

-Strange but true, Martin Cunningham added.

## **Story 2,145**

What are you to live on?

## **Story 2,146**

It was over; they were relieved.

## **Story 2,147**

She is out of the market.

## **Story 2,148**

Falseron was daunted at this blow.

## **Story 2,149**

Et tu, Brute?– Then fall, Caesar!

## **Story 2,150**

It is her doing, I suppose.

## **Story 2,151**

They gave Prince Andrew some tea.

## **Story 2,152**

In Mexico pyramids were found everywhere.

## **Story 2,153**

I am listening to you, papa.

## **Story 2,154**

So you met my poor Crossjay?

### **Story 2,155**

It is, answered he, from Paris.

### **Story 2,156**

Yet scarce wilt thou do this.

### **Story 2,157**

With a great cry of JESUS!

### **Story 2,158**

Then came the battle of Zutphen.

### **Story 2,159**

and he came to it again.

### **Story 2,160**

Sparrow and the Peacock, The, iii.

### **Story 2,161**

The little princess entered the room.

## **Story 2,162**

[Exeunt all but QUESTENBERG and OCTAVIO.

## **Story 2,163**

But there is this marked difference.

## **Story 2,164**

They depute it to certain officials.

## **Story 2,165**

Amelia drew a sigh of relief.

## **Story 2,166**

“You are a fool, M. Baptistin.”

## **Story 2,167**

Why give you me this shame?

## **Story 2,168**

Hatim Tai; his Generosity after Death .

### **Story 2,169**

The ocean is a rough Alcestis.

### **Story 2,170**

"Halloo, there, Grimaud, Olivain, and Blaisois!"

### **Story 2,171**

Think not I am a woman.

### **Story 2,172**

Tell me this: who begot thee?

### **Story 2,173**

But, like Jenny in the ballad .

### **Story 2,174**

MAJOR-GENERAL STEELE, Little Rock, Ark.

### **Story 2,175**

I felt a melting in me.

## **Story 2,176**

Investing soundly must preclude spending wastefully.

## **Story 2,177**

One word more, I beseech you.

## **Story 2,178**

King Philip, listen to the cardinal.

## **Story 2,179**

And I must seek for mine.

## **Story 2,180**

Then he rings again three times.

## **Story 2,181**

“Do it with me, then, dear.”

## **Story 2,182**

She had never seen him cry.



### **Story 2,183**

We are used to it now.

### **Story 2,184**

He wanted no more of them.

### **Story 2,185**

The Order of the Templars abolished.

### **Story 2,186**

I thought he said as much?

### **Story 2,187**

He attributed it to a cold.

### **Story 2,188**

[Enter PRINCE HENRY, SALISBURY, and BIGOT.]

### **Story 2,189**

be content, what do you mean?

## **Story 2,190**

La Banban mendiait, À cette heure!

## **Story 2,191**

Renee looked up at him once.

## **Story 2,192**

Comfort was left behind at Nikko!

## **Story 2,193**

“We must then pass over them.”

## **Story 2,194**

I cannot tell what it means.

## **Story 2,195**

You are going to New York?

## **Story 2,196**

You know what became of them.

## **Story 2,197**

A raindrop spat on his hat.

## **Story 2,198**

Meantime the fugitives continued their journey.

## **Story 2,199**

VOLP: Dear Mosca, shall I hope?

## **Story 2,200**

This discrepancy may be thus explained.

## **Story 2,201**

Appointed musician to the royal household.

## **Story 2,202**

.That is, a fruitful, plentiful land.

## **Story 2,203**

MOS: Do you observe that, sir?

## **Story 2,204**

I wish you to hev it.

## **Story 2,205**

Nay, do not turn, but answer.

## **Story 2,206**

I soon shall reach the moon.

## **Story 2,207**

The gold brow plumbs the blue.

## **Story 2,208**

And now no more of this.

## **Story 2,209**

“But if I am not hungry?”

## **Story 2,210**

The domesticated generations fell from him.

## **Story 2,211**

Who had darted that stone lance?

## **Story 2,212**

On Friday I forged a cheque.

## **Story 2,213**

Both had turned murderers through drunkenness.

## **Story 2,214**

They went out one by one.

## **Story 2,215**

You have regularly given me up.

## **Story 2,216**

O memories that bless and burn!

## **Story 2,217**

THAT I will never consent to.

## **Story 2,218**

And what is it to be?

## **Story 2,219**

he was asked by his neighbour.

## **Story 2,220**

She called Shrew, and he failed.

## **Story 2,221**

Rejoice and laud the prospering skies!

## **Story 2,222**

It was a hot July day.

## **Story 2,223**

Philip was irritated by the lecture.

## **Story 2,224**

Why did she stick to me?

## **Story 2,225**

“Et habet tristis quoque turba cinaedos.”

## **Story 2,226**

And he offered him his hand.

## **Story 2,227**

And the same of all things.

## **Story 2,228**

The Duke paced on in silence.

## **Story 2,229**

Bequests also: to the P.P.

## **Story 2,230**

We miss him at our councils.

## **Story 2,231**

.I hear the slap of saddles.

### **Story 2,232**

I do not defend my plan.

### **Story 2,233**

But most men know not this.

### **Story 2,234**

said Dick, pointing towards the Marchioness.

### **Story 2,235**

Sir, are not you my Father?

### **Story 2,236**

message,—which interpreted means: C.Q.

### **Story 2,237**

She counted on his coming back?

### **Story 2,238**

So thought Richard for a space.



## **Story 2,239**

It is then no longer justice.

## **Story 2,240**

Nothing could stop that mad rush.

## **Story 2,241**

They advanced upon the supposed enemy.

## **Story 2,242**

The Duke slightly inclined his head.

## **Story 2,243**

'Body and soul, it must be!

## **Story 2,244**

The old fellow shrugged his shoulders.

## **Story 2,245**

A.C. Acta causa, Alins civis.

## **Story 2,246**

that of the officers of police.

## **Story 2,247**

ALL: Yes, forward on the foe!

## **Story 2,248**

"I confess he asked me none."

## **Story 2,249**

"I thought I heard a cry."

## **Story 2,250**

I want news of New York.

## **Story 2,251**

Gentlemen, will you go muster men?

## **Story 2,252**

You must be suffering frightful pain.

### **Story 2,253**

Dear me, you are a fool.

### **Story 2,254**

not by words but by force.

### **Story 2,255**

Tom winced, and dropped his eyes.

### **Story 2,256**

I am a bastard, am I?

### **Story 2,257**

I never disbelieved in your honesty.

### **Story 2,258**

What a situation am I in!

### **Story 2,259**

You know, then, who is meant?

## **Story 2,260**

GONFALIONIER, standard-bearer, chief magistrate, etc.

## **Story 2,261**

The groom cried aloud for help.

## **Story 2,262**

An example will make this clearer.

## **Story 2,263**

But Mr. Tibbets politely declined it.

## **Story 2,264**

-As-tu quelquefois bu du sang?

## **Story 2,265**

He well remembered that seven afterwards.

## **Story 2,266**

They had the cheek, them frauds!

## **Story 2,267**

OF THE HERBS OF THE FIELD.

## **Story 2,268**

-Very much so, professor MacHugh said.

## **Story 2,269**

You seem a respectable young feller.

## **Story 2,270**

'Anything on earth of my own.

## **Story 2,271**

You go to seek the duke?

## **Story 2,272**

my lord, my love, my friend!

## **Story 2,273**

MOOR.-Yes truly; that is all.

### **Story 2,274**

And he shall increase glory, etc.

### **Story 2,275**

Etruscan vaults are of two kinds.

### **Story 2,276**

At this Mrs. Berry came forward.

### **Story 2,277**

Was all well with the King?

### **Story 2,278**

Now, do it look like it?

### **Story 2,279**

A city is given to Josue.

### **Story 2,280**

“And how long ago was that?”

## **Story 2,281**

VOLP: Am I then like him?

## **Story 2,282**

It is the hour of midnight.

## **Story 2,283**

Seen young blighted Albert anywhere, Freddy?

## **Story 2,284**

H. W. HALLECK, General-in-Chief.

## **Story 2,285**

"Perhaps through my living too long."

## **Story 2,286**

is there no king in thee?

## **Story 2,287**

Mrs. Primmins trembled like a leaf.

## **Story 2,288**

said Pierre, with a forced smile.

## **Story 2,289**

Clifford, devise excuses for thy faults.

## **Story 2,290**

But wherefore thus of guiltlessness debate?

## **Story 2,291**

Except you eat-and drink, etc.

## **Story 2,292**

In everything but in loving Benedick.

## **Story 2,293**

The wine ebbed, and the laughter.

## **Story 2,294**

He was a most disconcerting nigger.



## **Story 2,295**

You can provide for her now.

## **Story 2,296**

“Would your dog go with him?”

## **Story 2,297**

Besides, you are my age-mate.

## **Story 2,298**

Speak, how can I reward thee?

## **Story 2,299**

By heart and in heart, boy.

## **Story 2,300**

“Can you find the way, Tom?”

## **Story 2,301**

For whom should I do it?

### **Story 2,302**

“Now, what is it, poor Jane?”

### **Story 2,303**

‘Well, I hope not, my dear.

### **Story 2,304**

But she did not answer him.

### **Story 2,305**

One of my most devoted admirers.

### **Story 2,306**

Lachesis, one of the three fates.

### **Story 2,307**

He is your husband, Mrs. Berry.

### **Story 2,308**

But the agony was soon over.

### **Story 2,309**

They much resembled their Montagnais kindred.

### **Story 2,310**

They walked down to the sea.

### **Story 2,311**

At least, in my old capacity.

### **Story 2,312**

His friend saw him look out.

### **Story 2,313**

Take my cards, you are lucky.

### **Story 2,314**

I call it the Branciani dress.

### **Story 2,315**

Follow me; thou shalt serve me.

## **Story 2,316**

The Lord has spoken to Malachi.

## **Story 2,317**

Some one over there plays beautifully.

## **Story 2,318**

So much could not be gainsaid.

## **Story 2,319**

Give us a light there, ho!

## **Story 2,320**

What love of thine own kind?

## **Story 2,321**

BATAVIA TO CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

## **Story 2,322**

Come and help us to rejoice.

### **Story 2,323**

Art thou coming from these places?

### **Story 2,324**

There was no trouble in returning.

### **Story 2,325**

The guard evidently heard the noise.

### **Story 2,326**

His eyes were literally on fire.

### **Story 2,327**

These things are only a beginning.

### **Story 2,328**

Turenne is to be his general.

### **Story 2,329**

They had gone to the bank!

### **Story 2,330**

You must listen to me first.

### **Story 2,331**

Tis hushed and all is still!

### **Story 2,332**

Carrie heard this with genuine sorrow.

### **Story 2,333**

[STAUFFACHER makes a sign to him.

### **Story 2,334**

Everything went right till lunch-time.

### **Story 2,335**

Mr. Fenellan made it completely so.

### **Story 2,336**

The second was about his estates.

### **Story 2,337**

Gavroche immediately began to take observations.

### **Story 2,338**

“Then you will dispute the more.”

### **Story 2,339**

’Is Mr. Steerforth coming from Oxford?

### **Story 2,340**

At last this long night passed.

### **Story 2,341**

But—the man in the train.

### **Story 2,342**

Where is Deiphobus, where Asius gone?

### **Story 2,343**

“Do you know anything of him?”

### **Story 2,344**

Why dost thou ask my name?

### **Story 2,345**

He changes the tone of Scripture.

### **Story 2,346**

I was beginning to doubt Margaret!

### **Story 2,347**

Fashions, long prevalence of, among savages.

### **Story 2,348**

Even now she did not flinch.

### **Story 2,349**

But my name certainly is John.

### **Story 2,350**

Hyperythra, proportion of the sexes in.



### **Story 2,351**

Do you hear, do you hear?

### **Story 2,352**

We must pack up and depart.

### **Story 2,353**

Otter grew rather tired of standing.

### **Story 2,354**

You know my life at home.

### **Story 2,355**

I shall be stunk to death!

### **Story 2,356**

“And whither go we, my father?”

### **Story 2,357**

Raskolnikov cried sharply and with heat.

## **Story 2,358**

[KENNEDY retires with signs of wonder.

## **Story 2,359**

I am nothing of the sort.

## **Story 2,360**

ANTI-TRUST AND INTERSTATE COMMERCE LAWS.

## **Story 2,361**

No authority in your own diocese!

## **Story 2,362**

It was just half-past eleven.

## **Story 2,363**

“Yes, you can listen to me.”

## **Story 2,364**

usher in, herald, premise, announce; lower.

### **Story 2,365**

She casts no imputation on me.

### **Story 2,366**

Your excellency is safe and sound?

### **Story 2,367**

"Then you shall likewise know why."

### **Story 2,368**

Black, forsooth, coal-black as jet.

### **Story 2,369**

My imagination was a tarnished mirror.

### **Story 2,370**

Begin by telling me one thing.

### **Story 2,371**

"And what were the two lines?"

### **Story 2,372**

The arch itself tends to fall.

### **Story 2,373**

They changed clothes at the cottage.

### **Story 2,374**

Strange how they take to me.

### **Story 2,375**

MOR: Good sir, let me escape.

### **Story 2,376**

What shall we hear of this?

### **Story 2,377**

ON THE LOADING OF ROUND ARCHES.

### **Story 2,378**

-Milk for the pussens, he said.

### **Story 2,379**

Why do you say more often?

### **Story 2,380**

Not if she gave up marrying?

### **Story 2,381**

You were born upon a Wednesday?

### **Story 2,382**

Had you not thought of that?

### **Story 2,383**

What is the life of man!

### **Story 2,384**

Let him not leave thee, sister!

### **Story 2,385**

Zazen and the Forgetting of Self.

### **Story 2,386**

How can you care for me?

### **Story 2,387**

“Is she lively—is she glad?”

### **Story 2,388**

Napoleon met Balashev cheerfully and amiably.

### **Story 2,389**

You shall take it back again!

### **Story 2,390**

Did they sacrifice to God here?

### **Story 2,391**

’And mine is about the smallest.

### **Story 2,392**

“Be satisfied; I promise you that.”

### **Story 2,393**

The woman laughed, screamed with laughter!

### **Story 2,394**

You are his servant, his bonds slave.

### **Story 2,395**

That was what brought me out.

### **Story 2,396**

“He had died some months before.”

### **Story 2,397**

One can live a life anywhere.

### **Story 2,398**

Accept my compliments on your acquisition.

### **Story 2,399**

“You say he never mentioned us?”

## **Story 2,400**

monsieur, I will not allow that.

## **Story 2,401**

[Snatching a weapon and killing one.

## **Story 2,402**

To whom have we been faithless?

## **Story 2,403**

He assumed a flattering wheedling tone.

## **Story 2,404**

said Squeers, with a diabolical grin.

## **Story 2,405**

'You might have applied to me.

## **Story 2,406**

Stand close, I heare them comming.



### **Story 2,407**

Tarzan did not attempt to escape.

### **Story 2,408**

Grace could not answer a word.

### **Story 2,409**

Bhringa, disc-formed tail-feathers of.

### **Story 2,410**

Arthur says I am getting fat.

### **Story 2,411**

Welcome to Stirling towers, fair maid!

### **Story 2,412**

We will read it, I swear.

### **Story 2,413**

You were too quick about her.

### **Story 2,414**

He, too, sat down and howled.

### **Story 2,415**

Yes, he said, they are opposites.

### **Story 2,416**

I am joyful of your sights.

### **Story 2,417**

It was there he must dig.

### **Story 2,418**

Go thou to East, I West.

### **Story 2,419**

One sees it after the event.

### **Story 2,420**

I could not, on my honor.

## **Story 2,421**

You shall not eat with blood.

## **Story 2,422**

At that moment Julius rejoined him.

## **Story 2,423**

“The Canon pervades our whole world.”

## **Story 2,424**

Physically speaking, we can not separate.

## **Story 2,425**

Make that plain, I pray you!

## **Story 2,426**

Issue was joined in an instant.

## **Story 2,427**

The Doctor nodded his benevolent head.

## **Story 2,428**

- Escape Of Constantinople And The Greeks.

## **Story 2,429**

It made it all so simple.

## **Story 2,430**

But, Frank, where will you live?

## **Story 2,431**

You may do, then, in time.

## **Story 2,432**

Might this be for you, sir?

## **Story 2,433**

The police have been sent for.

## **Story 2,434**

Where did you meet Alexey Alexandrovitch?

### **Story 2,435**

He reflected and repeated his encomium.

### **Story 2,436**

He was extremely civil to me.

### **Story 2,437**

“Why do you not seek revenge?”

### **Story 2,438**

What my old worshipfull old master?

### **Story 2,439**

I must tell you...no, you.

### **Story 2,440**

Such were the shepherds of Judea!

### **Story 2,441**

Is it true too, think you?

## **Story 2,442**

That day he forgot to dine.

## **Story 2,443**

CHARLES ALBERTA MARSH: Must be virgin.

## **Story 2,444**

Dii tibi divitias dederant, artemque fruendi.

## **Story 2,445**

Did you ever hear such folly?

## **Story 2,446**

He put two and two together.

## **Story 2,447**

The surgeons could do no more.

## **Story 2,448**

[She leads him to the corpse.

## **Story 2,449**

MAV: Now out upon them, informers!

## **Story 2,450**

We waited to hear no more.

## **Story 2,451**

I am aweary, and would rest.

## **Story 2,452**

I saved myself by a miracle.

## **Story 2,453**

After dinner to talk and laugh.

## **Story 2,454**

You are welcome home, my lord.

## **Story 2,455**

.The whale or some sea monster.

### **Story 2,456**

Simonov, I saw you had money.

### **Story 2,457**

Now fie upon these upstart heretics.

### **Story 2,458**

Mr Gresham; it is no nonsense.

### **Story 2,459**

Three of the eggs were addled.

### **Story 2,460**

One word had calmed the waves.

### **Story 2,461**

Here Pulcheria Alexandrovna began to cry.

### **Story 2,462**

was her comment upon his remark.



### **Story 2,463**

I have seen her since that.

### **Story 2,464**

Four happy instead of two miserable.

### **Story 2,465**

You knew him, did you not?

### **Story 2,466**

Was not my Dapper here yet?

### **Story 2,467**

"Oh, she thinks me too meek?"

### **Story 2,468**

Oh yes!-I thought you knew.

### **Story 2,469**

I have all my old motive.

### **Story 2,470**

Albert Styvens was consumed with joy.

### **Story 2,471**

Lady Charlotte sprang unassisted to hers.

### **Story 2,472**

said Naumann, in a hopeful tone.

### **Story 2,473**

While youth my veins yet fills!

### **Story 2,474**

Somebody else said it was Copperfield.

### **Story 2,475**

I am quite used to it.

### **Story 2,476**

Now all were for the King.

### **Story 2,477**

Our hour is half-past six.

### **Story 2,478**

I made no attempt to move.

### **Story 2,479**

Mary, you are a beautiful drawer.

### **Story 2,480**

"I think you have said all."

### **Story 2,481**

Upon what are its bases grounded?

### **Story 2,482**

Various barbaric dynasties succeeded each other.

### **Story 2,483**

'She always admires you on horseback.

### **Story 2,484**

The man must be a gentleman.

### **Story 2,485**

Emilia came in from the garden.

### **Story 2,486**

'He has the art of sneering.

### **Story 2,487**

And I staid in the fields!

### **Story 2,488**

They took therefore the stone away.

### **Story 2,489**

What can have become of him?

### **Story 2,490**

look to those handspikes, my hearties.

### **Story 2,491**

I-wanted you to marry Mr.

### **Story 2,492**

This is the way with women!

### **Story 2,493**

the king: Why did he come?

### **Story 2,494**

"I shall still have my place."

### **Story 2,495**

How late you are to-day.

### **Story 2,496**

And thus all is happily over.

### **Story 2,497**

The opportunity however was not taken.

### **Story 2,498**

“You have no need of money?”

### **Story 2,499**

“Yes, my lord; that is all.”

### **Story 2,500**

In the water he found her.

### **Story 2,501**

replied the old man with unction.

### **Story 2,502**

And thus farre I confirme you.

### **Story 2,503**

A person must have some compensations.

### **Story 2,504**

“May I go with you, Mary?”

### **Story 2,505**

It could happen in an instant.

### **Story 2,506**

'Whom else have I to love?

### **Story 2,507**

He did not dare curse aloud.

### **Story 2,508**

By heaven, it was mine, though!

### **Story 2,509**

But even this is not all.

### **Story 2,510**

Now is that true or not?

### **Story 2,511**

Thinks go too contrary with me.

## **Story 2,512**

What shapes of sky or plain?

## **Story 2,513**

Lady Caroline uttered a wordless sound.

## **Story 2,514**

Ham, dear, try to help me!

## **Story 2,515**

I can take a chair, though.

## **Story 2,516**

I took her to my house.

## **Story 2,517**

Why do you send so thicke?

## **Story 2,518**

The door was closed and locked.



### **Story 2,519**

At that moment the knocking ceased.

### **Story 2,520**

It appeared that in N. lat.

### **Story 2,521**

steel rails, and is well ballasted.

### **Story 2,522**

Thrice, Aeschylus, thrice art thou smitten!

### **Story 2,523**

Ask of me anything you wish!

### **Story 2,524**

indeed, he excelleth in this art.

### **Story 2,525**

The room was, therefore, dimly dark.

### **Story 2,526**

The gods look down upon us.

### **Story 2,527**

How far he could not guess.

### **Story 2,528**

This time she understood it all.

### **Story 2,529**

I asked him what that meant?

### **Story 2,530**

sad partner of the general care.

### **Story 2,531**

The sentence quoted above from VI.

### **Story 2,532**

Vous donnez le fouet au monde.

### **Story 2,533**

“De Wardes cannot boast of anything.”

### **Story 2,534**

“I did not say an hyperbola.”

### **Story 2,535**

The chances were always against catastrophes.

### **Story 2,536**

asked Sir Mulberry, with a laugh.

### **Story 2,537**

Presently a young small curate entered.

### **Story 2,538**

The question had to be repeated.

### **Story 2,539**

“A man who would sooner, oh!”

### **Story 2,540**

And they came and were baptized.

### **Story 2,541**

I wish your welfare, my brother.

### **Story 2,542**

Then I must not say, no.

### **Story 2,543**

“You are mistaken, indeed you are.”

### **Story 2,544**

Thus, we conceive, the schoolmen acted.

### **Story 2,545**

He thought the season insufficiently advanced.

### **Story 2,546**

I will now go to Isaac.

### **Story 2,547**

CROSS AND PILE, heads and tails.

### **Story 2,548**

She makes her living by journalism.

### **Story 2,549**

But I must have some money.

### **Story 2,550**

'We have the people behind us.

### **Story 2,551**

We now come to the Royalists.

### **Story 2,552**

Could you imagine such a thing?

### **Story 2,553**

I will introduce you to her.

### **Story 2,554**

I will take care of myself.

### **Story 2,555**

'Not the least in the world.

### **Story 2,556**

This fellow approaches as he speaks.

### **Story 2,557**

I had acted hastily towards him.

### **Story 2,558**

"Go to Mr. Richard again, Berry."

### **Story 2,559**

"But the present was so expensive."

### **Story 2,560**

and consequent damage to the crops.

### **Story 2,561**

you have gone far, far astray!

### **Story 2,562**

“Why do you ask me now?”

### **Story 2,563**

What counterfeit did I give you?

### **Story 2,564**

is in favour of the masters.

### **Story 2,565**

Enter Somerset, with Drumme and Colours.

### **Story 2,566**

Here the alcalde became violently incensed.

### **Story 2,567**

Are the Dedlocks down here, Lawrence?

## **Story 2,568**

I mean real, rewarding, permanent jobs.

## **Story 2,569**

-Did you hear what I said?

## **Story 2,570**

Only just one little minute, Jude?

## **Story 2,571**

It is chiefly used for birding.

## **Story 2,572**

"What do you thank me for?"

## **Story 2,573**

With them they will be unnecessary.

## **Story 2,574**

"There, Ernest, do you hear that?"



### **Story 2,575**

A word as to my circumstances.

### **Story 2,576**

I have made ready for you.

### **Story 2,577**

Extremely, sir, but for the rain.

### **Story 2,578**

And they ascribe daughters unto God!

### **Story 2,579**

It was there he must dig.

### **Story 2,580**

See the Theodosian Code, l. xvi.

### **Story 2,581**

Thou hast gained thy point, Octavio!

## **Story 2,582**

Mrs. Sockley showed a serious face.

## **Story 2,583**

That course I propose to pursue.

## **Story 2,584**

Obed begot Jehu, Jehu begot Azarias.

## **Story 2,585**

"Yet I must know his name."

## **Story 2,586**

She wants some brandy and water!

## **Story 2,587**

Why, they would have it so!

## **Story 2,588**

I am ready to meet tomorrow.

### **Story 2,589**

He was obliged to be silent.

### **Story 2,590**

This office has long been vacant.

### **Story 2,591**

“Because you are looking at her.”

### **Story 2,592**

Jane took one more long look.

### **Story 2,593**

Well, what are you smiling at?

### **Story 2,594**

He was silent for a while.

### **Story 2,595**

I am curious to hear it.

### **Story 2,596**

If only I could get downstairs!

### **Story 2,597**

He went with a fluttering heart.

### **Story 2,598**

It asked for no new experience.

### **Story 2,599**

BERNHARDT, Sarah, an ancient French actress.

### **Story 2,600**

Go and comfort her, you rascal.

### **Story 2,601**

After a few steps she halted.

### **Story 2,602**

Enter Caesar with his Army, marching.

### **Story 2,603**

Pharisees—that is to say, friars.

### **Story 2,604**

What he could do he did.

### **Story 2,605**

Just then Zherkov entered the room.

### **Story 2,606**

But if it is not so—.

### **Story 2,607**

None of my party was injured.

### **Story 2,608**

[Exeunt KING, LORDS, Music, and Attendants.

### **Story 2,609**

I will not tell you now.

## **Story 2,610**

“How did you know about Colin?”

## **Story 2,611**

You CAN get rid of me.

## **Story 2,612**

I will communicate with you daily.

## **Story 2,613**

Hester Prynne, therefore, did not flee.

## **Story 2,614**

Certainly then we had forgotten it.

## **Story 2,615**

“Asraf-el-Kaum, be not disturbed.”

## **Story 2,616**

They only just miss being cannibals.

### **Story 2,617**

Why shouldst thou leave us now?

### **Story 2,618**

He hit upon an excellent one.

### **Story 2,619**

“One of our bonds becomes due.”

### **Story 2,620**

Evan thought he knew the voice.

### **Story 2,621**

No, that would be too cunning!

### **Story 2,622**

Ferguson.—Reply of the Savant Koner.

### **Story 2,623**

Scarce had he spoke, when, lo!

### **Story 2,624**

I have not been down there.

### **Story 2,625**

Who turned up that bed there?

### **Story 2,626**

And what is that to you?

### **Story 2,627**

they were best gone for awhile.

### **Story 2,628**

In fact, rather the other way.

### **Story 2,629**

He fears nothing, even at night.

### **Story 2,630**

“Complaint of the Death of Pity.”



## **Story 2,631**

How is it you know everything?

## **Story 2,632**

"I am going there also, madame."

## **Story 2,633**

One of the old sweet songs.

## **Story 2,634**

The whole community is in confusion.

## **Story 2,635**

But, how much of the Future?

## **Story 2,636**

'Freedom of thought, for one thing.

## **Story 2,637**

"No, Sir Francis; it was foreseen."

### **Story 2,638**

Let us go into the house.

### **Story 2,639**

They were almost afraid to speak.

### **Story 2,640**

relieve us from this torment: see!

### **Story 2,641**

said March, finding words at last.

### **Story 2,642**

Well, our guessing was no use.

### **Story 2,643**

Nor ought Mrs. Bast to starve.

### **Story 2,644**

Freshfield paused for a potent stroke.

### **Story 2,645**

“And how is your wife, Crickledon?”

### **Story 2,646**

When did Fiesco visit you last?

### **Story 2,647**

this parting strikes poor lovers dumb.

### **Story 2,648**

Stand close, I heare them comming.

### **Story 2,649**

“Not a word on the subject!”

### **Story 2,650**

I shall forget your very name!

### **Story 2,651**

she cried, with a proper spirit.

## **Story 2,652**

For, I stood shaking my head.

## **Story 2,653**

But Jesus said: Let her alone.

## **Story 2,654**

I hope you are the same.

## **Story 2,655**

alive and so bold, O Earth?

## **Story 2,656**

FIRST WATCH: The offence complained of?

## **Story 2,657**

“Thank you, sir; you are good.”

## **Story 2,658**

But what folly am I about!

## **Story 2,659**

– is not his name Monte Cristo?

## **Story 2,660**

Carter did not know the shopgirl.

## **Story 2,661**

What would you have me credit?

## **Story 2,662**

It was then time to start.

## **Story 2,663**

“We want to help, we women.”

## **Story 2,664**

’They do: like the sea-birds.

## **Story 2,665**

His attentions seemed out of place.

## **Story 2,666**

He had forgotten Lady Caroline completely.

## **Story 2,667**

And that, and that, and that!

## **Story 2,668**

“Would you not trust the Cavalcanti?”

## **Story 2,669**

Why this is worse than all.

## **Story 2,670**

This is not a new proposition.

## **Story 2,671**

Riddles, if you like, only speak.

## **Story 2,672**

“Where are we to put him?”

### **Story 2,673**

Would you like one, Monsieur Dufour?

### **Story 2,674**

exclaimed the man, becoming violently angry.

### **Story 2,675**

You are a fool; go to.

### **Story 2,676**

He and all they said yea.

### **Story 2,677**

.But those stories will endure forever.

### **Story 2,678**

he asked cheerfully, when she returned.

### **Story 2,679**

“And why do you represent providence?”

### **Story 2,680**

Oh, you stupid tuft of feathers!

### **Story 2,681**

What took you into the rain?

### **Story 2,682**

You know the course is common.

### **Story 2,683**

Bonaparte had no faith in medicine.

### **Story 2,684**

What would you with her, Sir?

### **Story 2,685**

Again they thought she had finished.

### **Story 2,686**

He is both ponderous and profound.



### **Story 2,687**

Davis and all his misled host.

### **Story 2,688**

I am your servant, your concubine!

### **Story 2,689**

“Interested, Mr. Mac, but hardly surprised.”

### **Story 2,690**

Our copy was obtained from Yorkshire.

### **Story 2,691**

That is only to be expected.

### **Story 2,692**

We will not tarry for this.

### **Story 2,693**

They did, but with no success.

### **Story 2,694**

Spider, why spinnest thou around me?

### **Story 2,695**

What are your orders about Vereshchagin?

### **Story 2,696**

Really, your grace, I am ashamed.

### **Story 2,697**

What a strange succession of names!

### **Story 2,698**

Alas, thou hast misconstrued every thing.

### **Story 2,699**

Why, when did you come here?

### **Story 2,700**

Her bosom rose at the word.

## **Story 2,701**

I am a great sinner, father!

## **Story 2,702**

He cometh therefore to Simon Peter.

## **Story 2,703**

Katerina Ivanovna nodded towards the landlady.

## **Story 2,704**

But to return to Messer Guido.

## **Story 2,705**

This old gentleman, or the Baronet?

## **Story 2,706**

Politics cannot stop to study psychology.

## **Story 2,707**

So home again and to bed.

## **Story 2,708**

“What did he say, Uncle Remus?”

## **Story 2,709**

I closed the piano and returned.

## **Story 2,710**

What draw, and talke of peace?

## **Story 2,711**

All signs of attack had disappeared.

## **Story 2,712**

Who is this she was like?

## **Story 2,713**

Has she spoken of me yet?

## **Story 2,714**

At first all went on smoothly.

### **Story 2,715**

He spoke with rather timid discontent.

### **Story 2,716**

I sobbed and cried most sadly.

### **Story 2,717**

It might be the exertion likewise.

### **Story 2,718**

Her eyelids gently lifted, asking me.

### **Story 2,719**

filthy creature; what was the quarrel?

### **Story 2,720**

But it can still be disbelieved.

### **Story 2,721**

You are just like a schoolboy.

## **Story 2,722**

You shall see me no more!

## **Story 2,723**

And why does he behave so?

## **Story 2,724**

To look; a look at something.

## **Story 2,725**

F.K.Q.C.P.I.

## **Story 2,726**

Ernest Defarge, wine-vendor of St.

## **Story 2,727**

Did he not send you twaine?

## **Story 2,728**

I knew how it would be.

### **Story 2,729**

That brought him to his senses.

### **Story 2,730**

Yes, by the Duke of Buckingham.

### **Story 2,731**

The murderers thought he was dead.

### **Story 2,732**

Then there are the Blake Forsters.

### **Story 2,733**

The family vault-the family vault.

### **Story 2,734**

The enemy is all around us.

### **Story 2,735**

I pray thee, hold me excused.

## **Story 2,736**

men being sick, or provisions lacking.

## **Story 2,737**

'But piecemeal, in extension, so slowly.

## **Story 2,738**

What else should you call me?

## **Story 2,739**

Sprinkle with sugar, and serve hot.

## **Story 2,740**

How fares my lord?—Help, lords!

## **Story 2,741**

But somehow I grew merry again.

## Story 2,742

Where are you, my lady Haughty?

## **Story 2,743**

A cry escaped from the audience.



### **Story 2,744**

Art thou coming from these places?

### **Story 2,745**

"Since the last day of January."

### **Story 2,746**

"Because of the divorce, I suppose?"

### **Story 2,747**

Outline the existing distribution of wealth.

### **Story 2,748**

Yes, sir; does that astonish you?

### **Story 2,749**

Good-by, and God bless you.

### **Story 2,750**

I certainly will not do so.

## **Story 2,751**

“All out of doors are there.”

## **Story 2,752**

Ye shall have no other gods.

## **Story 2,753**

[Footnote: Colonial Records, vol vi., p.

## **Story 2,754**

I beg you to do so.

## **Story 2,755**

look to those handspikes, my hearties.

## **Story 2,756**

How now should I curse them?

## **Story 2,757**

cried Mazarin, with well acted surprise.

### **Story 2,758**

I will tell him nothing else.

### **Story 2,759**

The old moon asked the three.

### **Story 2,760**

But—the man in the train.

### **Story 2,761**

What a darling that girl is!

### **Story 2,762**

How do you do, Dmitri Ivanovitch?

### **Story 2,763**

Porthos was the first to speak.

### **Story 2,764**

“But we must have a mill.”

### **Story 2,765**

Everybody seemed to be in it!

### **Story 2,766**

I deserve two minutes of blessedness.

### **Story 2,767**

Paul shook his brown curls gravely.

### **Story 2,768**

Turning frank loving into subtle fencing!

### **Story 2,769**

"To be sure, to be sure."

### **Story 2,770**

I was born in that house.

### **Story 2,771**

Danceth he merry, that is mirtheless?

## **Story 2,772**

Lucius, what do we meet together?

## **Story 2,773**

'Do you hear the gentleman, Charlotte?

## **Story 2,774**

TO REMOVE THE SMELL OF OIL.

## **Story 2,775**

for God will surely take revenge.

## **Story 2,776**

You just keep mum about it.

## **Story 2,777**

'Not less than three, I fear.

## **Story 2,778**

Nunquam vero species ab utilitate dividitur.

## **Story 2,779**

A mysterious stranger, upon my soul!

## **Story 2,780**

To eat, true sense: to devour.

## **Story 2,781**

Von Koeldwethout never saw it again.

## **Story 2,782**

And of course it is hopeless.

## **Story 2,783**

Pope Clement V. See Canto XXVII.

## **Story 2,784**

Hippolyte, reflecting, rolled his stupid eyes.

## **Story 2,785**

see when a man has grace!

### **Story 2,786**

One of us must marry well.

### **Story 2,787**

“Honorable intentions with such a face!”

### **Story 2,788**

ekiri, to set out, to start.

### **Story 2,789**

Athos bowed and prepared to leave.

### **Story 2,790**

But immediately she began to retract.

### **Story 2,791**

said Gudrun, looking calmly at Gerald.

### **Story 2,792**

The Twentieth Night of the Month.

### **Story 2,793**

The girl never forgot the stranger.

### **Story 2,794**

"I am unfortunate in doing so."

### **Story 2,795**

Whittington gave her an ugly glance.

### **Story 2,796**

When are you to be married?

### **Story 2,797**

"Then we may form our opinion?"

### **Story 2,798**

"Not the least in the world."

### **Story 2,799**

Levin saw that he still hoped.



## **Story 2,800**

They lived a long time ago.

## **Story 2,801**

This is not what you want.

## **Story 2,802**

Shall I help you here too?

## **Story 2,803**

Let me go for a doctor.

## **Story 2,804**

we came too on the Lard.

## **Story 2,805**

It sorts well with your fierceness.

## **Story 2,806**

This was told to the King.

## **Story 2,807**

Twass but a word or two.

## **Story 2,808**

And often it is so used.

## **Story 2,809**

"He let me look at him."

## **Story 2,810**

He did not answer a word.

## **Story 2,811**

'That would be a step backward.

## **Story 2,812**

You are not worse, are you?

## **Story 2,813**

Gudrun paddled aimlessly here and there.

### **Story 2,814**

“Monsieur, I cannot; I have occupations.”

### **Story 2,815**

Now it will be all right!

### **Story 2,816**

They scaled the phaeton and drove.

### **Story 2,817**

What life was that I lived?

### **Story 2,818**

The very thought drove me mad.

### **Story 2,819**

Beyond the Square the country began.

### **Story 2,820**

She particularly wanted to hear Caruso.

### **Story 2,821**

See what she has come to!

### **Story 2,822**

would you plunge us in misery?

### **Story 2,823**

I love you more than ever.

### **Story 2,824**

Mrs. Yeobright turned to him inquiringly.

### **Story 2,825**

His heart leaped at the thought.

### **Story 2,826**

May I go across with you?

### **Story 2,827**

upon every barrel of merchantable herrings.

### **Story 2,828**

“What art thou driving at, Sancho?”

### **Story 2,829**

Was Madame Thenardier very far away?

### **Story 2,830**

Delvcaem knew that he was coming.

### **Story 2,831**

What does that tramp want, Jack?

### **Story 2,832**

What a disgrace it all is!

### **Story 2,833**

—A tundish, said the dean reflectively.

### **Story 2,834**

“As well hear the town-crier!”

## **Story 2,835**

Here is another adventure for Beowulf.

## **Story 2,836**

THROUGH THE BARS OF A CAGE.

## **Story 2,837**

That are baptized for the dead.

## **Story 2,838**

Birds possess acute powers of observation.

## **Story 2,839**

It is mere spirit of opposition.

## **Story 2,840**

EPI: I was about it here.

## **Story 2,841**

Rose was in the cypress walk.

## **Story 2,842**

AMES-ACE, lowest throw at dice.

## **Story 2,843**

"I did not ask for it."

## **Story 2,844**

give him air, give him air!

## **Story 2,845**

I killed a Buck, and J.

## **Story 2,846**

"Was it your servant found them?"

## **Story 2,847**

cried Noah, curling up his nose.

## **Story 2,848**

I bless thee for it, Nell!

### **Story 2,849**

Probably she is offended by it.

### **Story 2,850**

said one of them to Karp.

### **Story 2,851**

Cormac demanded of his fellow-judges.

### **Story 2,852**

With my eyeglass in my ocular.

### **Story 2,853**

I hardly made an answer, uncle.

### **Story 2,854**

This seems a most profitable job.

### **Story 2,855**

No one had noticed the wit.



## **Story 2,856**

He has no ears for this.

## **Story 2,857**

Flea and the Mouse, The, iii.

## **Story 2,858**

Have YOU ever done anything, sir?

## **Story 2,859**

Chapter XXX: Revolt Of The Goths.

## **Story 2,860**

I would I were at home.

## **Story 2,861**

Haue with you: fare you well.

## **Story 2,862**

He could not have told himself.

### **Story 2,863**

Her effort ended in a pressure.

### **Story 2,864**

The old man no longer worked.

### **Story 2,865**

'How could I be so cruel!

### **Story 2,866**

On what wings dare he aspire?

### **Story 2,867**

Why; I thought thus with myself.

### **Story 2,868**

Wayotah has made the Tahawi tremble.

### **Story 2,869**

Have you forgotten who I am?

### **Story 2,870**

I know how it is worked.

### **Story 2,871**

She closed it again without speaking.

### **Story 2,872**

He comes of first-class stock.

### **Story 2,873**

Troubled, Siddhartha looked to the ground.

### **Story 2,874**

Lady, surely it came to you.

### **Story 2,875**

no, he is not an orator.

### **Story 2,876**

“And what effect does he produce?”

### **Story 2,877**

and again she began to sob.

### **Story 2,878**

'Well, what harm do they do?

### **Story 2,879**

A clergyman like you must marry.

### **Story 2,880**

Had to refuse the Greystones concert.

### **Story 2,881**

Agitated and flushed she turned round.

### **Story 2,882**

V. reduce to a square, square.

### **Story 2,883**

Cosette struck her tiny hands together.

### **Story 2,884**

Remarks touching herself Rhoda passed by.

### **Story 2,885**

And so it is with hope.

### **Story 2,886**

*Muscicapa ruticilla*, breeding in immature plumage.

### **Story 2,887**

conditional, provisional, guarded, fenced, hedged in.

### **Story 2,888**

Then he heard the word paralysis.

### **Story 2,889**

'You will watch over her, Dartrey?

### **Story 2,890**

which the Last Course was to.

### **Story 2,891**

Three thousand will cover the matter.

### **Story 2,892**

Old age came on me there.

### **Story 2,893**

You cannot stay here any longer.

### **Story 2,894**

Why did you cry out, Christine?

### **Story 2,895**

Then one of the strangers spoke.

### **Story 2,896**

Pulse accelerated at great elevations, ii.

### **Story 2,897**

The voice of poetry was silent.

## **Story 2,898**

Yet, if it still were possible?

## **Story 2,899**

Eat and be merry for tomorrow.

## **Story 2,900**

The battle was obstinate and bloody.

## **Story 2,901**

And if so, what is it?

## **Story 2,902**

How much money have you left?

## **Story 2,903**

Accept my compliments on your acquisition.

## **Story 2,904**

The young man looked mildly surprised.

### **Story 2,905**

It was Hyperion to a satyr.

### **Story 2,906**

I accuse nothing but his love.

### **Story 2,907**

The bell struck a second time.

### **Story 2,908**

-Her temper was always the same.

### **Story 2,909**

Hence the lame and abrupt conclusion.

### **Story 2,910**

I have been looking for you.

### **Story 2,911**

This is only a single instance.



## **Story 2,912**

In this guise it becomes horrible.

## **Story 2,913**

No more but plaine and bluntly?

## **Story 2,914**

“Perfectly; one of my dearest friends.”

## **Story 2,915**

Grimaud seemed to him an Antinous.

## **Story 2,916**

It is not good, O Keshav!

## **Story 2,917**

Have YOU ever done anything, sir?

## **Story 2,918**

It seems a hundred years ago.

## **Story 2,919**

I felt rather disappointed with it.

## **Story 2,920**

He also resides in a dugout.

## **Story 2,921**

However, Mahummud Shaw penetrated his thoughts.

## **Story 2,922**

I know nothing about an attack.

## **Story 2,923**

“Ask my dead father that question.”

## **Story 2,924**

His eyelids sore and bleared, viii.

## **Story 2,925**

“The Comte de la Fere, then?”

### **Story 2,926**

A sign that will convince you!

### **Story 2,927**

And all my gossip is exhausted.

### **Story 2,928**

It has the merit of brevity.

### **Story 2,929**

And I confess I am delighted .

### **Story 2,930**

now I shall be so wretched.

### **Story 2,931**

no more, for it is done!

### **Story 2,932**

What life was that I lived?

## **Story 2,933**

And there are diversities of ministries.

## **Story 2,934**

“Yes, yes; you are perfectly right.”

## **Story 2,935**

Boyce lit a cigarette and laughed.

## **Story 2,936**

’ Colonel Halkett threw his arms aloft.

## **Story 2,937**

How soon hast thou forgotten thyself!

## **Story 2,938**

Pratest, what say you Hugh Rebicke?

## **Story 2,939**

This song is quoted by Farquhar.

### **Story 2,940**

(She enters and shuts the door.

### **Story 2,941**

A gale of wind was preparing.

### **Story 2,942**

when did he write the letters?

### **Story 2,943**

The settlers were overwhelmed with admiration.

### **Story 2,944**

Unfortunately his friends could not come.

### **Story 2,945**

Neeshneeparkkeeoook gave Drewyer a good horse.

### **Story 2,946**

Good-bye, sir-for an hour.

## **Story 2,947**

NOTE: This edition replaced W.W.

## **Story 2,948**

Should not the flag be dipped?

## **Story 2,949**

Raskolnikov had no idea of laughing.

## **Story 2,950**

Carrion-hawk, bright coloured female of.

## **Story 2,951**

"Then what am I to do?"

## **Story 2,952**

Diana has been a faithful friend.

## **Story 2,953**

You have met here by appointment!

## **Story 2,954**

OF THE IDEA OF NECESSARY CONNEXION.

## **Story 2,955**

What about the twenty-five thousand?

## **Story 2,956**

Please telegraph when you will leave.

## **Story 2,957**

Thus I provide to meet contingencies.

## **Story 2,958**

"Oh, that was it, was it?"

## **Story 2,959**

After the death of Louis XV.

## **Story 2,960**

gasped Marilla, hastening from the room.

## **Story 2,961**

This is not an impossible dream.

## **Story 2,962**

Barmby, it will be the same.

## **Story 2,963**

'My house has not been shut.

## **Story 2,964**

"A man dresses as he can."

## **Story 2,965**

"I see a difficulty in it."

## **Story 2,966**

We have had great annoyances there.

## **Story 2,967**

I stood as though spat upon.



### **Story 2,968**

or knives, which was very strange.

### **Story 2,969**

“You will thank me – for what?”

### **Story 2,970**

Or hear, except with the ear?

### **Story 2,971**

The Harper on the islet beach.

### **Story 2,972**

Do you understand anything about it?

### **Story 2,973**

said Kennedy; and off they went.

### **Story 2,974**

Two days later Tarzan reached Algiers.

### **Story 2,975**

I am a poor fellow, sir.

### **Story 2,976**

Then she began to smile slowly.

### **Story 2,977**

Where is Shaddad son of Ad?

### **Story 2,978**

Ghastly mother-in-law of Life!

### **Story 2,979**

For we are saved by hope.

### **Story 2,980**

Fearing with respect to his love.

### **Story 2,981**

No black clouds anywhere, are there?

## **Story 2,982**

You are a man of judgment.

## **Story 2,983**

Hildebrand came up while he spake.

## **Story 2,984**

That is what we had done.

## **Story 2,985**

So I said, and kept saying.

## **Story 2,986**

straw.

## **Story 2,987**

Dolinka, I am so, so wretched!

## **Story 2,988**

THEATRICAL CONDITIONS AND THE THEATER BUILDINGS.

### **Story 2,989**

I am perfectly honest and outspoken.

### **Story 2,990**

And there is a second reason.

### **Story 2,991**

there are no sick ones here.

### **Story 2,992**

What improvements might be subsequently introduced?

### **Story 2,993**

He was grateful for the summons.

### **Story 2,994**

said the count with involuntary vexation.

### **Story 2,995**

Did they thus affront their Lord?

## **Story 2,996**

Because—it has to be so.

## **Story 2,997**

which bewails the increase of luxury.

## **Story 2,998**

Well, then, I will tell you.

## **Story 2,999**

Caddy, my dear, I am ready!

## **Story 3,000**

Believe me, Macilente, this is gospel.

## **Story 3,001**

what an ass you are sometimes!

## **Story 3,002**

I set this steadily before myself.

### **Story 3,003**

No, I do not jest, MORDIEU!

### **Story 3,004**

All my life might have been.

### **Story 3,005**

Nothing now remained but to go!

### **Story 3,006**

Come, come, wrestle with thy affections.

### **Story 3,007**

We arrived in sight of Smolensk.

### **Story 3,008**

Each way to her was shut.

### **Story 3,009**

She never would—she never would!

### **Story 3,010**

Are you of the unfortunate class?

### **Story 3,011**

Where have you youngsters come from?

### **Story 3,012**

Jacob remained there thirty-two years.

### **Story 3,013**

Where may he be at present?

### **Story 3,014**

and consequent damage to the crops.

### **Story 3,015**

thou dost too much, old man.

### **Story 3,016**

“Come, sister, let us friendship vow!”

### **Story 3,017**

Until the accession of George III.

### **Story 3,018**

The nearer he is, the better.

### **Story 3,019**

“By buying and bribing the governor.”

### **Story 3,020**

CORP. Two drachmas for the job?

### **Story 3,021**

hail to thee, Thane of Glamis!

### **Story 3,022**

Will you go hunt, my lord?

### **Story 3,023**

MELICOTTON, a late kind of peach.



### **Story 3,024**

That cuts me to the heart!

### **Story 3,025**

Then the moon was once inhabited?

### **Story 3,026**

What a situation am I in!

### **Story 3,027**

Ay, tell me that, and unyoke.

### **Story 3,028**

I entreat him to forgive me.

### **Story 3,029**

Farm implements were few and clumsy.

### **Story 3,030**

nothing came of the late struggle.

### **Story 3,031**

And I am sure I am!

### **Story 3,032**

His Golden Bride was waning fast.

### **Story 3,033**

They sought with him to go.

### **Story 3,034**

It was the old sad story.

### **Story 3,035**

He did not notice any change.

### **Story 3,036**

She looked again at the jewels.

### **Story 3,037**

She drew nearer to the stall.

### **Story 3,038**

Lie still and thank the Almighty.

### **Story 3,039**

Ay, but Faustus never shall repent.

### **Story 3,040**

He has the most delightful parties.

### **Story 3,041**

How could he be found there?

### **Story 3,042**

"The gun was made to conceal."

### **Story 3,043**

Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy.

### **Story 3,044**

I was incapable of really choosing.

### **Story 3,045**

Radney, I will not obey you.

### **Story 3,046**

“Upon the knoll behind the house.”

### **Story 3,047**

For her life, SHE COULD NOT.

### **Story 3,048**

Why does he do so, mother?

### **Story 3,049**

and bid you play it off.

### **Story 3,050**

Lane figures it in M.E.

### **Story 3,051**

They admit of no equivocal construction.

### **Story 3,052**

A DOG BARKS IN THE DISTANCE.

### **Story 3,053**

He gave a kind of gulp.

### **Story 3,054**

I lay awake the whole night.

### **Story 3,055**

Now take what cometh to thee!

### **Story 3,056**

JANE A great deal too much!

### **Story 3,057**

Then settling himself firmly, he listened.

### **Story 3,058**

Good hour of night, Sir Thomas!

### **Story 3,059**

As well as can be expected.

### **Story 3,060**

What natures do you mean, Socrates?

### **Story 3,061**

Oh, how horrible, take it away!

### **Story 3,062**

-"Folly, meanness of nature, and lying.

### **Story 3,063**

cried she, with a wild shout.

### **Story 3,064**

The day was warm and cloudless.

### **Story 3,065**

here is the first fruits thereof.

### **Story 3,066**

“Call me mother now and then.”

### **Story 3,067**

George indicated Alice with a gesture.

### **Story 3,068**

I said, rising and facing him.

### **Story 3,069**

Lucius, And Lucullus, two Flattering Lords.

### **Story 3,070**

Shall I preach you a sermon?

### **Story 3,071**

Woman is a trouble, a drug.

### **Story 3,072**

We must not cut defense further.

### **Story 3,073**

what a sweet smell it has!

### **Story 3,074**

It is for you to decide.

### **Story 3,075**

“Ah, yes, where is my sister?”

### **Story 3,076**

And this is true to nature.

### **Story 3,077**

He reached over for his paper.

### **Story 3,078**

This is my creed of politics.

### **Story 3,079**

(In an earnest and commanding tone.



### **Story 3,080**

“But she has not been able?”

### **Story 3,081**

Do you wash, sir, before eating?

### **Story 3,082**

I make no such ridiculous pretension.

### **Story 3,083**

I could but take the risk.

### **Story 3,084**

What a domestic and regular gentleman!

### **Story 3,085**

A red haze blurred my vision.

### **Story 3,086**

Where grows?—where grows it not?

### **Story 3,087**

Thyn be the pyne of helle!

### **Story 3,088**

And she kept on that way.

### **Story 3,089**

electrical charge; positive charge, negative charge.

### **Story 3,090**

I suspect him of being untruthful.

### **Story 3,091**

Here hieroglyphics, and there pot-hooks!

### **Story 3,092**

Then what-what is your name?

### **Story 3,093**

Mrs. G. Cut-his-head-off!

### **Story 3,094**

'Quite inefficacious to arrest her determinations.

### **Story 3,095**

But what had happened to you?

### **Story 3,096**

Let him marry whom he likes.

### **Story 3,097**

Sir James smiled at her earnestness.

### **Story 3,098**

Well-I dunno-what is it?

### **Story 3,099**

Regard, for instance, this wretched war.

### **Story 3,100**

And Stephen at least has breeding.

### **Story 3,101**

Qualis vestis erit, talia corda gerit.

### **Story 3,102**

The prince established himself at Malaka.

### **Story 3,103**

He wanted to stir her up.

### **Story 3,104**

Have me hanged, if you choose.

### **Story 3,105**

I could do murder to-night!

### **Story 3,106**

Mr. Raikes pointed at the dog.

### **Story 3,107**

I fainted at the dreadful news.

### **Story 3,108**

Yes, these are very hard times!

### **Story 3,109**

Here they are in this book.

### **Story 3,110**

Well, what did the king say?

### **Story 3,111**

Wilfrid was then leaving the room.

### **Story 3,112**

Mr. Dacier has told me news.

### **Story 3,113**

“He is to be congratulated seriously.”

### **Story 3,114**

It always reaches its goal strangely.

### **Story 3,115**

Thou hast had a bad day.

### **Story 3,116**

with which he appeared perfectly satisfied.

### **Story 3,117**

This was the domestication of plants.

### **Story 3,118**

He broke down all at once.

### **Story 3,119**

I must hasten to a conclusion.

### **Story 3,120**

I shall get in a passion.

### **Story 3,121**

What, was the shop their mother?

### **Story 3,122**

'She is engaged to be married.

### **Story 3,123**

Kiu estas la virino acxetanta ovojn?

### **Story 3,124**

cried Master Freddie, with a yell.

### **Story 3,125**

In fact, it is very necessary.

### **Story 3,126**

Hast in thy journey, then, delayed?

### **Story 3,127**

His conference there with the Jews.

### **Story 3,128**

Here their mother called to them.

### **Story 3,129**

And Ophir, and Hevila, and Jobab.

### **Story 3,130**

“Did her husband always love her?”

### **Story 3,131**

She sat motionless, with lowered lids.

### **Story 3,132**

My prudent Mother Hubbard, why not?

### **Story 3,133**

BOOK VIII – CONTAINING ABOUT TWO DAYS.

### **Story 3,134**

Everybody makes up to that fellow.

### **Story 3,135**

Come this way, if you please.



### **Story 3,136**

It had the effect of hopelessness.

### **Story 3,137**

But I followed my old course.

### **Story 3,138**

Maud and Reggie Byng came in.

### **Story 3,139**

She wanted to go away now.

### **Story 3,140**

Your life is in my hands.

### **Story 3,141**

But they were very decently kept.

### **Story 3,142**

Hang him, mechanical salt-butter rogue!

### **Story 3,143**

What is the right of occupancy?

### **Story 3,144**

A great fear came upon him.

### **Story 3,145**

Deo invicto Mithrae, Diis inferis Manibus.

### **Story 3,146**

Have ye seen the White Whale?

### **Story 3,147**

What, these waggons may coldly exclude?

### **Story 3,148**

But how live in that city?

### **Story 3,149**

Julius was bending over the car.

### **Story 3,150**

'Xarifa was and is female honour.

### **Story 3,151**

That tells you who I am.

### **Story 3,152**

Love her, love her, love her!

### **Story 3,153**

'Yet he leaves you now, Sissy?

### **Story 3,154**

means to build a mansion there!

### **Story 3,155**

cries the squire in a rage.

### **Story 3,156**

Praise be to Allah for them!

### **Story 3,157**

“Teddy, dear, I wish I could!”

### **Story 3,158**

The interruption had a good effect.

### **Story 3,159**

His eyes were fixed and dreamy.

### **Story 3,160**

(THE BAWD MAKES AN UNHEEDED SIGN.

### **Story 3,161**

No, I shall not be free.

### **Story 3,162**

Oh help me to her rescue!

### **Story 3,163**

The sexton of the church is.

### **Story 3,164**

beyond this the light fails us.

### **Story 3,165**

There is no need of change.

### **Story 3,166**

'I have been photographed of course.

### **Story 3,167**

'I never saw Chaldicote Chase, sir.

### **Story 3,168**

Pour him a cup of wine.

### **Story 3,169**

She does me a particular honour.

### **Story 3,170**

But no, that can never be!

### **Story 3,171**

Henry told her to be calm.

### **Story 3,172**

This last day was really spring.

### **Story 3,173**

See c. v. of his life.

### **Story 3,174**

Am I both priest and clerk?

### **Story 3,175**

He was in an enthusiastic mood.

### **Story 3,176**

Will Barabas be good to Christians?

### **Story 3,177**

Agmina concurrunt ducibusque et viribus aequis.

### **Story 3,178**

That idea seemed to impress Colin.

### **Story 3,179**

In the second place, you, Mr.

### **Story 3,180**

No sound disturbed the gloomy silence.

### **Story 3,181**

These arts, Sir, I have tried.

### **Story 3,182**

Of that I am firmly persuaded.

### **Story 3,183**

She was not forty years old.

### **Story 3,184**

For a minute there was silence.

### **Story 3,185**

Do you see anyone, Ben Zoof?

### **Story 3,186**

Mr. Roach was not without curiosity.

### **Story 3,187**

“But you received it with enthusiasm.”

### **Story 3,188**

Is it a man you seen?

### **Story 3,189**

“Everything M. Fouquet has not done.”

### **Story 3,190**

i.e., what didst thou see?

### **Story 3,191**

The Vulture has already been discribed.



### **Story 3,192**

“Perhaps he guessed you were listening.”

### **Story 3,193**

Married women understood him: widows did.

### **Story 3,194**

Our position is unfortunate for me.

### **Story 3,195**

‘Ever any madness in your family?

### **Story 3,196**

ANASTASIUS, the name of four popes.

### **Story 3,197**

“No, sir, it is gone forever.”

### **Story 3,198**

“She would have listened to me.”

### **Story 3,199**

There was fresh meat in camp!

### **Story 3,200**

light comedy, genteel comedy, low comedy.

### **Story 3,201**

Nicht unbedingt der Argwohn sprach aus mir.

### **Story 3,202**

but I shall not be sorry.

### **Story 3,203**

This noise comes along the gallery.

### **Story 3,204**

Another came in and looked too.

### **Story 3,205**

-What year would that be about?

### **Story 3,206**

Arthur Willaby can stay with you.

### **Story 3,207**

Countess Lidia Ivanovna kept her promise.

### **Story 3,208**

It was then half-past four.

### **Story 3,209**

ADVERBS AND THE ACCUSATIVE OF TIME.

### **Story 3,210**

Ben-Hur looked at the Arab.

### **Story 3,211**

Mr Soames will indict me now.

### **Story 3,212**

DOR, beetle, buzzing insect, drone, idler.

### **Story 3,213**

“Your excellency, it is done already.”

### **Story 3,214**

How dost thou like this fare?

### **Story 3,215**

He proceeded without waiting for her.

### **Story 3,216**

His face was depressed and gloomy.

### **Story 3,217**

“But I know nothing about hardware.”

### **Story 3,218**

(Sighing and gazing lovingly at him.

### **Story 3,219**

Address: Fontainebleau, Europe, and At Sea.

### **Story 3,220**

No man was ever so manageable.

### **Story 3,221**

He is courageous, sober, and surefooted.

### **Story 3,222**

Our crisis today is the reverse.

### **Story 3,223**

Thirty kinsmen offer their loyal pledge.

### **Story 3,224**

We are not moving an inch!

### **Story 3,225**

It was indeed very pretty stuff.

### **Story 3,226**

and leet his swerd doun glyde.

### **Story 3,227**

This life centered in the city.

### **Story 3,228**

'Something for you, my dear Philip.

### **Story 3,229**

We must guard Dounia from him .

### **Story 3,230**

"At the age of five years!"

### **Story 3,231**

A Prussian detachment occupied the station.

### **Story 3,232**

What he is now, you see.

### **Story 3,233**

Ay me, I can no more!

### **Story 3,234**

“Would it were so in Afghanistan!”

### **Story 3,235**

said Dorothea, with a quick sob.

### **Story 3,236**

The Events that followed the Battle.

### **Story 3,237**

Repent and do the first works.

### **Story 3,238**

To General SHERMAN, or General SHERIDAN.

### **Story 3,239**

Behold, I come as a thief.

### **Story 3,240**

Altogether he could enjoy his fall.

### **Story 3,241**

So far then went these matters.

### **Story 3,242**

And whom are you waiting for?

### **Story 3,243**

Notwithstanding, Derball believes not, but departs.

### **Story 3,244**

They were then saturated with tar.

### **Story 3,245**

[After a pause, taking her hand.

### **Story 3,246**

For O my sweet William, etc.

### **Story 3,247**

.Ptolemeus Evergetes, the son of Philadelphus.



### **Story 3,248**

'What right have you to ask?

### **Story 3,249**

"Because I determine to be free?"

### **Story 3,250**

Truth is sometimes stranger than fiction.

### **Story 3,251**

No woman had done it yet.

### **Story 3,252**

He forsakes us in this extremity.

### **Story 3,253**

Some hoarse answer struck her ear.

### **Story 3,254**

Presently he turned and walked aft.

### **Story 3,255**

Where have you been so long?

### **Story 3,256**

the deer had left the bottom.

### **Story 3,257**

She has rather a scaly appearance.

### **Story 3,258**

My thoughts are ripe for mischief.

### **Story 3,259**

How do you know that, sir?

### **Story 3,260**

Meanwhile Kriemhild had borne a son.

### **Story 3,261**

The scene is a lion-hunt.

### **Story 3,262**

All was silence in the room.

### **Story 3,263**

You know scarcely anything about him.

### **Story 3,264**

[Observes the agitation of the KING.

### **Story 3,265**

To be condemned without a hearing!

### **Story 3,266**

'Our aunt will be the executioner.

### **Story 3,267**

Say I she is not fair?

### **Story 3,268**

Karamaneh had me by the arm.

## **Story 3,269**

- Conquest Of Africa By The Vandals.

## **Story 3,270**

Then Garth sprang to his feet.

## **Story 3,271**

Meet is He to be feared.

## **Story 3,272**

Would you like to have some?

## **Story 3,273**

It will be a heavy judgment.

## **Story 3,274**

Upper figure, male; lower figure, female.

## **Story 3,275**

Disguises, clutched at, gone, not here.

### **Story 3,276**

She seemed full of many things.

### **Story 3,277**

Who told you this was Goshen?

### **Story 3,278**

You know my detestation of changes.

### **Story 3,279**

She answered him with cold civility.

### **Story 3,280**

Peace, peace, be not so loud.

### **Story 3,281**

They were surrounded, and they surrendered.

### **Story 3,282**

said Miss Ophelia, with increasing warmth.

### **Story 3,283**

You sometimes find it rather hard.

### **Story 3,284**

How do you feel about it?

### **Story 3,285**

These are far better than pebbles!

### **Story 3,286**

CARDEZA, MRS. J. W., maid of.

### **Story 3,287**

Her heart sank like a stone.

### **Story 3,288**

"It would frighten you too much."

### **Story 3,289**

Some further conversation now took place.

### **Story 3,290**

JELLY-CAKE Synonym for Belly-Ache.

### **Story 3,291**

I understand only love and liberty.

### **Story 3,292**

She accepted him as a partner.

### **Story 3,293**

The Social Will and Ideal Ends.

### **Story 3,294**

– why, do you really think so?

### **Story 3,295**

He started and opened his eyes.

### **Story 3,296**

Still he groaned, answering no syllable.

### **Story 3,297**

“Oh, I know EVERYTHING about them.”

### **Story 3,298**

’I say nothing about that, sir.

### **Story 3,299**

To punish these seems quite hopeless.

### **Story 3,300**

“How did the Emperor ride, sir?”

### **Story 3,301**

What say ye all, my lords?

### **Story 3,302**

She had passed through the dusk.

### **Story 3,303**

BEEFEATERS REPLY, WINDING CLARIONS OF WELCOME.



### **Story 3,304**

I said, startled for a moment.

### **Story 3,305**

What shall be done to him?

### **Story 3,306**

We were in Lombard street west.

### **Story 3,307**

men are stirring with the dawn.

### **Story 3,308**

She answered that she had not.

### **Story 3,309**

After my merchant, signior Deliro, sir.

### **Story 3,310**

I have nothing but his signature.

### **Story 3,311**

The Speaker fell on his knee.

### **Story 3,312**

I was right in my supposition.

### **Story 3,313**

"What, Monsieur Fouquet a bad player!"

### **Story 3,314**

He shook out a positive negative.

### **Story 3,315**

'Step into the park with me.

### **Story 3,316**

Third point, there are faithful hands.

### **Story 3,317**

Mr Bloom set his thigh down.

### **Story 3,318**

"You are like a summer rose."

### **Story 3,319**

.Mais, ce soir, il me semble.

### **Story 3,320**

Where did you meet Alexey Alexandrovitch?

### **Story 3,321**

Is this all your spinning, grandmother?

### **Story 3,322**

But a neighboring clock struck six.

### **Story 3,323**

From the recitals of the Arabs.

### **Story 3,324**

By this at Dunsmore, marching hitherward.

### **Story 3,325**

and was he not consequently damned?

### **Story 3,326**

What shall I do to him?

### **Story 3,327**

What, my yong Lady and Mistris?

### **Story 3,328**

He was a connoisseur of painting.

### **Story 3,329**

“Yes; to be sure we have.”

### **Story 3,330**

Or were they all hard hearted?

### **Story 3,331**

He comes twice a week still.

### **Story 3,332**

What an insubstantial, happy, foolish time!

### **Story 3,333**

Pray, pray do not look distressed!

### **Story 3,334**

It lowered revenues and increased costs.

### **Story 3,335**

Long live King Charles the Seventh!

### **Story 3,336**

Tis to teach ye a lesson.

### **Story 3,337**

I should never have noticed it.

### **Story 3,338**

Gods are in receipt of sacrifice.

### **Story 3,339**

Never let a foot-board jam.

### **Story 3,340**

“You came here to kill me.”

### **Story 3,341**

and who made him my master?

### **Story 3,342**

I know not what to think!

### **Story 3,343**

—O, yes, Lord Tennyson, said Nash.

### **Story 3,344**

he replied in a subdued voice.

### **Story 3,345**

I would have speech with you.

### **Story 3,346**

The woman, however, did stand up.

### **Story 3,347**

But what could one do, monsieur?

### **Story 3,348**

Peace, for the love of God!

### **Story 3,349**

Mr. Tulkinghorn says nothing either way.

### **Story 3,350**

How now, what is in you?

### **Story 3,351**

It is, however, at our door.

### **Story 3,352**

My empire is of the imagination.

### **Story 3,353**

PHYLLIS, LORD TOLL., and LORD MOUNT.

### **Story 3,354**

The influence of the planetary bodies.

### **Story 3,355**

He can no longer trust me.

### **Story 3,356**

That is the hardest word yet!

### **Story 3,357**

To some select superior seminary, Helen.

### **Story 3,358**

The planet from whence they split.

### **Story 3,359**

In life, O keep me warm!



### **Story 3,360**

'Nevil, I have said it finally.

### **Story 3,361**

Why do you make such faces?

### **Story 3,362**

usher in, herald, premise, announce; lower.

### **Story 3,363**

That is a question for theology.

### **Story 3,364**

And thou to question and command?

### **Story 3,365**

Never did he approach a woman.

### **Story 3,366**

So I went up with them.

### **Story 3,367**

The only freedom for us death.

### **Story 3,368**

Proof.-This is evident from Def.

### **Story 3,369**

There was a ring round him.

### **Story 3,370**

What a blow was there giuen?

### **Story 3,371**

“And you will have her named?”

### **Story 3,372**

satigxi je, to be sated with.

### **Story 3,373**

What do you want these for?

### **Story 3,374**

Tantos illa suo rumpebat pectore questus.

### **Story 3,375**

But my uncle would not wait.

### **Story 3,376**

Helge agreed to the proposed combat.

### **Story 3,377**

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM, THE JERUSALEM DELIVERED.

### **Story 3,378**

“Why can you not bear them?”

### **Story 3,379**

she cried, with a proper spirit.

### **Story 3,380**

I thought of him with respect.

### **Story 3,381**

He touched her on the arm.

### **Story 3,382**

Who, think you, eclipsed those two?

### **Story 3,383**

Here the Red Queen began again.

### **Story 3,384**

The like is true of employments.

### **Story 3,385**

“Yes, sir—on that very spot.”

### **Story 3,386**

So now thou art warned hereof.

### **Story 3,387**

“The grass was growing under it.”

### **Story 3,388**

LOUHI STEALS SUN, MOON, AND FIRE.

### **Story 3,389**

Here lay Deane Honiwood last night.

### **Story 3,390**

Long time Ay wait for you.

### **Story 3,391**

yes;-there is nothing in that.

### **Story 3,392**

"Give me the keys at once!"

### **Story 3,393**

Ah-ah-ah-ow-ow-oo!

### **Story 3,394**

'You will watch over her, Dartrey?

### **Story 3,395**

Thus much for their Arms, etc.

### **Story 3,396**

'Something for you, my dear Philip.

### **Story 3,397**

Will you, or will you not?

### **Story 3,398**

DAW: It is true indeed, sir?

### **Story 3,399**

My daughter takes his going grievously?

### **Story 3,400**

"You shall be implicitly obeyed, citizen."

### **Story 3,401**

That may afford us a clue.

### **Story 3,402**

Then all my hopes are over.

### **Story 3,403**

What dismal things are closed houses.

### **Story 3,404**

A vessel worth fifty thousand dollars!

### **Story 3,405**

Very many died soon after baptism.

### **Story 3,406**

They are the bites of wolves.

### **Story 3,407**

You have him, as you say.

### **Story 3,408**

Then Drusus came to the rescue.

### **Story 3,409**

For the air of the heights.

### **Story 3,410**

What about some lunch with me?

### **Story 3,411**

“Was it murder by any chance?”

### **Story 3,412**

Next morning I was called early.

### **Story 3,413**

Who beguiles so much as Self?

### **Story 3,414**

but know you who he was?

### **Story 3,415**

How goes the world, sir, now?



### **Story 3,416**

Servadac was the first to speak.

### **Story 3,417**

Blow up the fire, my maidens!

### **Story 3,418**

From whence do these pressures come?

### **Story 3,419**

The Tale of the Three Apples.

### **Story 3,420**

Why man, what is the matter?

### **Story 3,421**

El hamd el illah bel salaam!

### **Story 3,422**

Are you really a Woggle-Bug?

### **Story 3,423**

You are quite right, he replied.

### **Story 3,424**

And she is gone without me.

### **Story 3,425**

Many such examples might be added.

### **Story 3,426**

You never keep to one story.

### **Story 3,427**

Tut, tut, you are too bold.

### **Story 3,428**

According to De Sacy some MSS.

### **Story 3,429**

Where may we set our horses?

### **Story 3,430**

Enter Gloster, and Seruants with Torches.

### **Story 3,431**

Nothing came, however, of such measures.

### **Story 3,432**

What are you trying to do?

### **Story 3,433**

'Of course I cannot prevent it.

### **Story 3,434**

“Was it your servant found them?”

### **Story 3,435**

SÂVITRI, OR LOVE AND DEATH.

### **Story 3,436**

cria Gervaise en haussant la voix.

### **Story 3,437**

what new power can I acquire?

### **Story 3,438**

What a happy maid am I!

### **Story 3,439**

It was still a formidable defense.

### **Story 3,440**

"I have no doubt of it."

### **Story 3,441**

"That is rather a delicate subject."

### **Story 3,442**

It was practical through and through.

### **Story 3,443**

Rain had fallen in the night.

### **Story 3,444**

“Do you really think so, doctor?”

### **Story 3,445**

“BY PULLING OFF THEIR STOCKINGS, sire.”

### **Story 3,446**

THE LIFE OF TYMON OF ATHENS.

### **Story 3,447**

“And you know what wittles is?”

### **Story 3,448**

Down, granite rocks; down with you.

### **Story 3,449**

The old lady was a darling.

### **Story 3,450**

“Let us break in the door!”

### **Story 3,451**

He took it, and read it.

### **Story 3,452**

The change was slow and inevitable.

### **Story 3,453**

Merthyr met Violetta on the stairs.

### **Story 3,454**

Nurse Rosemary pushed back her chair.

### **Story 3,455**

They all looked like intelligent men.

### **Story 3,456**

You would not do me violence.

### **Story 3,457**

I will do without your pity.

### **Story 3,458**

He would make me go away.

### **Story 3,459**

I go my lawyer next day.

### **Story 3,460**

So Mr Arabin then went on.

### **Story 3,461**

che il domani doveva svegliarsi mendico.

### **Story 3,462**

Yes, I was laughing at you!

### **Story 3,463**

He was shut from her eyes.

### **Story 3,464**

Milvago leucurus, sexes and young of.

### **Story 3,465**

there is your cheerful look returned.

### **Story 3,466**

Was first officer of the Ark.

### **Story 3,467**

This becomes an example to others.

### **Story 3,468**

Father saw a bitten man die.

### **Story 3,469**

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES AND THEIR TESTIMONY.

### **Story 3,470**

We think not so, my lord.

### **Story 3,471**

Where art thou, my gentle child?



### **Story 3,472**

The signal for war was given.

### **Story 3,473**

Where shall I meet with you?

### **Story 3,474**

And they laughed him to scorn.

### **Story 3,475**

Perhaps I showed it too much.

### **Story 3,476**

Kitty entered to bring some sherbet.

### **Story 3,477**

'In such a matter as what?

### **Story 3,478**

I saw it,-I heard it.

### **Story 3,479**

They decided to surrender the field.

### **Story 3,480**

Who was Miss Meadows, Uncle Remus?

### **Story 3,481**

And then the hyena laughed loud.

### **Story 3,482**

I found the large building unfinished.

### **Story 3,483**

A valley in or near Jerusalem.

### **Story 3,484**

said Lady Charlotte to her companion.

### **Story 3,485**

TRUE: Ay; did you hear him?

### **Story 3,486**

de Chevreuse and consequently the queen.

### **Story 3,487**

The sea ran high until dawn.

### **Story 3,488**

All this simply bewilders me, mother.

### **Story 3,489**

“Very well, I shall be ready.”

### **Story 3,490**

He drooped forward, footsore and faint.

### **Story 3,491**

Crow and the Serpent, The, ix.

### **Story 3,492**

Thus a people began to exist.

### **Story 3,493**

The left hand nearest the heart.

### **Story 3,494**

"I wish I had written instead."

### **Story 3,495**

"Why, because everything fits too well."

### **Story 3,496**

"Did not Biscarrat inconvenience you here?"

### **Story 3,497**

I lay awake the whole night.

### **Story 3,498**

"What is it you hear, Martin?"

### **Story 3,499**

V. Voyage to the Sunda Islands.

### **Story 3,500**

But William could hold no more.

### **Story 3,501**

Interior of Buddhist temple at Simonbong.

### **Story 3,502**

; elegiac verse, elegaic meter, elegaic poetry.

### **Story 3,503**

He moved away, looking about him.

### **Story 3,504**

"Well, I am not a saint."

### **Story 3,505**

"Who spreads the pall over it?"

### **Story 3,506**

She was almost in his grasp.

### **Story 3,507**

That is quite true, I said.

### **Story 3,508**

The seat of the common sense.

### **Story 3,509**

Master of the workhouse, young man!

### **Story 3,510**

She came to me for advice.

### **Story 3,511**

He went to the barricade, and .

### **Story 3,512**

Conversation was started upon this subject.

### **Story 3,513**

I have reduced the Suffolk dialect.

### **Story 3,514**

Give me your hand, Jacob Engstrand.

### **Story 3,515**

You will answer for it, Captain.

### **Story 3,516**

OCCASIONED BY HIS DIALOGUES ON MEDALS.

### **Story 3,517**

What a long Night is this?

### **Story 3,518**

American political theory before the Revolution.

### **Story 3,519**

The danger seems to be over.

### **Story 3,520**

Marianne turned away in great confusion.

### **Story 3,521**

You will go to Vaux, however?

### **Story 3,522**

Le donne sue erano alla disperazione.

### **Story 3,523**

Chatham did not, however, stand alone.

### **Story 3,524**

She certainly made a fine appearance.

### **Story 3,525**

said Richard, just wetting his mouth.

### **Story 3,526**

Oh, sir, belay, I beseech you!

### **Story 3,527**

Don Horatio, our knight-marshals sonne?



### **Story 3,528**

We must recommend her to mercy.

### **Story 3,529**

We will leave them, Mr. Whitford.

### **Story 3,530**

It managed finances and public works.

### **Story 3,531**

if it be a proper question.

### **Story 3,532**

I got to give her presents.

### **Story 3,533**

I do not understand you, monsieur.

### **Story 3,534**

Priamus, a seller of old clouts.

### **Story 3,535**

Well, that is another hope gone.

### **Story 3,536**

He handed it to Sir Charles.

### **Story 3,537**

Paris green is the old standard.

### **Story 3,538**

Why Yorke, what wilt thou do?

### **Story 3,539**

Yes, I was laughing at you!

### **Story 3,540**

There is no God but He!

### **Story 3,541**

Be thou blessed of our God!

## **Story 3,542**

THE HELLENISTIC PERIOD OF GREEK SCULPTURE.

## **Story 3,543**

What would you with the Princes?

## **Story 3,544**

He made friends with Mary Ann.

## **Story 3,545**

Mis en notre langue par J.

## **Story 3,546**

"But what are we to do?"

## **Story 3,547**

-Yes, sir, the blond girl said.

## **Story 3,548**

Eating as usual, I see, Algy!

### **Story 3,549**

The style was caustic and trenchant.

### **Story 3,550**

Enter the Queene, Posthumus, and Imogen.

### **Story 3,551**

; hope deferred, blank despondency; voiceless woe.

### **Story 3,552**

What warrior wisheth to be spared!

### **Story 3,553**

'Once a countess, always a countess!

### **Story 3,554**

Then Troilus should have too much.

### **Story 3,555**

Pretty clear, sir.-What capital wine!

### **Story 3,556**

There they have no manly sports.

### **Story 3,557**

But the child – the child, sir?

### **Story 3,558**

Aeneas told it, Dido heard it.

### **Story 3,559**

Pip, you know what I mean.

### **Story 3,560**

“Certainly not to the police station.”

### **Story 3,561**

They spoke of battles and conditions.

### **Story 3,562**

Other colonies sent rations and money.

### **Story 3,563**

Many were killed in the action.

### **Story 3,564**

You have never done anything vile.

### **Story 3,565**

Nor do I complain of them.

### **Story 3,566**

he suddenly exclaimed, and left us.

### **Story 3,567**

She was in a teasing mood.

### **Story 3,568**

Compare Ariosto, O. F. c. xxxiv.

### **Story 3,569**

Nobody could who has red hair.

### **Story 3,570**

*Ardea coerulea*, breeding in immature plumage.

### **Story 3,571**

A further difference should be noted.

### **Story 3,572**

The first move showed considerable skill.

### **Story 3,573**

Do you admire that so much?

### **Story 3,574**

He closed his ears against her.

### **Story 3,575**

And he knew Birkin was out.

### **Story 3,576**

What is it all but words!

### **Story 3,577**

I thought you were Josephine, Stephen.

### **Story 3,578**

Ciampolo, Friar Gomita, and Michael Zanche.

### **Story 3,579**

Is there a telegram for me?

### **Story 3,580**

We went through the reception-rooms.

### **Story 3,581**

What my punishment would have been!

### **Story 3,582**

We furnish supper and bed here.

### **Story 3,583**

This were indeed an unfair partition!



### **Story 3,584**

This called to mind other pranks.

### **Story 3,585**

Anne and Diana exclaimed in delight.

### **Story 3,586**

“And you intend to ask him?”

### **Story 3,587**

St. Jerome renders it, vah, vah!

### **Story 3,588**

first saw them below tide-water.

### **Story 3,589**

What manner of justice be this?

### **Story 3,590**

I know thee not:-thy name?

### **Story 3,591**

And it does not roast us!

### **Story 3,592**

of the voiage and Residence Which .

### **Story 3,593**

You sometimes find it rather hard.

### **Story 3,594**

One of the sofa-volumes fell.

### **Story 3,595**

'Well met, my dear old friend!

### **Story 3,596**

He understands nothing, and feels nothing.

### **Story 3,597**

Any fool could get a commission.

### **Story 3,598**

I can hardly write for laughing.

### **Story 3,599**

But by the hope for heaven!

### **Story 3,600**

I hope I can find something.

### **Story 3,601**

Kin you keep awake that long?

### **Story 3,602**

There is no music in Venice!

### **Story 3,603**

“Yes; by a lackey named Lubin.”

### **Story 3,604**

What does scandal signify to me?

### **Story 3,605**

CART v. t., To take off.

### **Story 3,606**

I have need of a clerk.

### **Story 3,607**

STANDARD ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, THE DIVINE COMEDY.

### **Story 3,608**

Among the Daughters of the Desert.

### **Story 3,609**

“But he cannot hold himself on.”

### **Story 3,610**

What a place that Montfermeil is!

### **Story 3,611**

But no, his heart is beating.

### **Story 3,612**

ten thousand French, my brave lad!

### **Story 3,613**

The Rue Droit-Mur is guarded!

### **Story 3,614**

Mark hardly knew what to do.

### **Story 3,615**

What shall we make of this?

### **Story 3,616**

See how man rides the waves!

### **Story 3,617**

Please, all of you, sit down.

### **Story 3,618**

He spoke to but few people.

### **Story 3,619**

The inexorable finger underwent no change.

### **Story 3,620**

Surely you are more than mortal?

### **Story 3,621**

Why giue you me this shame?

### **Story 3,622**

"I will, my child, I will."

### **Story 3,623**

It may pay them little attention.

### **Story 3,624**

The old man did this easily.

### **Story 3,625**

For what have been my gain?

### **Story 3,626**

I cannot restore him that son!

### **Story 3,627**

what angel is that I see?

### **Story 3,628**

Clara was growing hardened to it.

### **Story 3,629**

I am glad you know Paris.

### **Story 3,630**

[Enter, above, CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN and IRAS.

### **Story 3,631**

“Then we shall most certainly go.”

### **Story 3,632**

Some men underrate their best blessings.

### **Story 3,633**

And the gods sat and smiled.

### **Story 3,634**

We will call him a foggy.

### **Story 3,635**

The subject is an unsolved riddle.

### **Story 3,636**

Querulousness was out of the question.

### **Story 3,637**

in a few words, in short.

### **Story 3,638**

You must mean the Spanish, surely.

### **Story 3,639**

“Great guns, THIS is a go!”



### **Story 3,640**

In the garden are yellow roses.

### **Story 3,641**

These different works lasted a week.

### **Story 3,642**

She then resumed her normal appearance.

### **Story 3,643**

“Did he tell ye anything else?”

### **Story 3,644**

“On your honor is that true?”

### **Story 3,645**

THE SCREECH-OWL AND THE OWL.

### **Story 3,646**

you know not what you swear.

### **Story 3,647**

sir, let it not trouble you.

### **Story 3,648**

"Did you see anything you knew?"

### **Story 3,649**

You will see Dudley on Tuesday?

### **Story 3,650**

The engineer and the reporter rose.

### **Story 3,651**

'You are sure of your divinity?

### **Story 3,652**

Hush!-hark!-A noise like snoring!

### **Story 3,653**

No good blood in their veins?

### **Story 3,654**

To the selfsame tune and words.

### **Story 3,655**

Would ye have slain us sleeping?

### **Story 3,656**

[See Scott, Life of Napoleon, vol.

### **Story 3,657**

Leave me to attend to mademoiselle.

### **Story 3,658**

It is a land of poverty!

### **Story 3,659**

“Why do you change your name?”

### **Story 3,660**

How can you speak so cruelly?

### **Story 3,661**

Then, traitor, die in your treason!

### **Story 3,662**

Thy voice is full of love.

### **Story 3,663**

No other course is left us.

### **Story 3,664**

“Well, then, what can be done?”

### **Story 3,665**

Never heard of such a thing.

### **Story 3,666**

“Why do you ask me that?”

### **Story 3,667**

You look quite out of spirits!

### **Story 3,668**

So she remained where she was.

### **Story 3,669**

in the punishment that overtook me.

### **Story 3,670**

You will permit me to call.

### **Story 3,671**

stall, booth, stand, newsstand; cart, wagon.

### **Story 3,672**

The hilt was a golden one.

### **Story 3,673**

CHARLES THE SEVENTH, King of France.

### **Story 3,674**

They returned then to Ben Edair.

### **Story 3,675**

"The fish bites – the fish bites!"

### **Story 3,676**

deep and has a bold Current.

### **Story 3,677**

And she peeped into his face.

### **Story 3,678**

"He is the truest of friends."

### **Story 3,679**

There is something more, I think.

### **Story 3,680**

Hieronimo, I neuer gaue you cause.

### **Story 3,681**

Lay me in my native earth.

### **Story 3,682**

What was their sole remaining chance?

### **Story 3,683**

Shall its mummy draw its portrait?

### **Story 3,684**

It was a shock to me.

### **Story 3,685**

ekiri, to set out, to start.

### **Story 3,686**

Dr. Fordham came over at once.

### **Story 3,687**

Dorp refused to believe the intelligence.

### **Story 3,688**

The bites made Rabbit very sick.

### **Story 3,689**

Siddhartha was thus loved by everyone.

### **Story 3,690**

The pedestrians were his two brothers.

### **Story 3,691**

A cab was waiting for him.

### **Story 3,692**

And I must be a dog.

### **Story 3,693**

The sugar is in the bag.

### **Story 3,694**

The loins or backbone being bent.

### **Story 3,695**

You apprehend me, I am sure.



### **Story 3,696**

Genevieve and Esperance came in together.

### **Story 3,697**

All Paris were in the streets.

### **Story 3,698**

“But to what in the world?”

### **Story 3,699**

Varax took no such heroic resolution.

### **Story 3,700**

Wahl understands this passage of Paradise.

### **Story 3,701**

the devil is an artful counsellor.

### **Story 3,702**

But let us not be misled.

### **Story 3,703**

We are not savants, coxcombs, fops!

### **Story 3,704**

Imitation crocodile-skin notebook with pencil.

### **Story 3,705**

\* ORIGINAL POETRY BY VICTOR AND CAZIRE.

### **Story 3,706**

Do you know them all, Marquis?

### **Story 3,707**

Shall I read it to you?

### **Story 3,708**

I quivered not in a muscle.

### **Story 3,709**

It was a matter of inheritance.

### **Story 3,710**

Why had Maurice opposed the treaty?

### **Story 3,711**

Fervidness is the core of style.

### **Story 3,712**

“What is the matter at home?”

### **Story 3,713**

Marilla is such a sensible woman.

### **Story 3,714**

In nightly Reuels; and new iollitie.

### **Story 3,715**

Not a sound escaped from him.

### **Story 3,716**

The great fish will eat you.

### **Story 3,717**

There is little more to tell.

### **Story 3,718**

I still could not believe him.

### **Story 3,719**

It was gold, I tell you!

### **Story 3,720**

(A sound of stringed instruments approaching.

### **Story 3,721**

Ay, ay; I must bear it.

### **Story 3,722**

Maud braced herself for the encounter.

### **Story 3,723**

Is it necessary to emphasize this?

### **Story 3,724**

Also a hundred bowls of gold.

### **Story 3,725**

“Yes, but her face is thin.”

### **Story 3,726**

Domes rising from a square base.

### **Story 3,727**

Hath the count all this intelligence?

### **Story 3,728**

“There is no doubt about that.”

### **Story 3,729**

V. reduce to a square, square.

### **Story 3,730**

Surely he had here the Idea?

### **Story 3,731**

sound cause to sleep hast thou.

### **Story 3,732**

BOURGOGNINO-BERTHA, disguised as a boy.

### **Story 3,733**

The question of Sinlessness I postpone.

### **Story 3,734**

“And you have received my letter?”

### **Story 3,735**

It shall be done, my general!

### **Story 3,736**

The house was no longer theirs.

### **Story 3,737**

Aristophanes burnt out the pestilent teachers.

### **Story 3,738**

I must have been acting wrongly.

### **Story 3,739**

The world that sets this right.

### **Story 3,740**

But everything went on as usual.

### **Story 3,741**

[Enter the other SENATORS, from TIMON.

### **Story 3,742**

Dr. Schliemann paused for a moment.

### **Story 3,743**

Oh, my own Dear—come back!

### **Story 3,744**

“And I shall not stay here.”

### **Story 3,745**

Let me now listen to you.

### **Story 3,746**

After the conversion of Henry IV.

### **Story 3,747**

He was out of his senses.

### **Story 3,748**

Beautiful women may believe themselves beloved.

### **Story 3,749**

But obstacles arose from other directions.

### **Story 3,750**

The Friar, pointing downwards, answered, There.

### **Story 3,751**

Nicholas wrote us... Natasha, Vera, look!



### **Story 3,752**

The horse paced leisurely on, unguided.

### **Story 3,753**

But this was merely a form.

### **Story 3,754**

'I am afraid not, my lady.

### **Story 3,755**

Let me hurry to a conclusion.

### **Story 3,756**

Such were the opinions of Orange.

### **Story 3,757**

"I think the words are splendid."

### **Story 3,758**

On Bidasari let us look again.

### **Story 3,759**

Nothing could possibly be more satisfactory!

### **Story 3,760**

We had not long to wait.

### **Story 3,761**

M. Madeleine forced himself to smile.

### **Story 3,762**

All he could prove was change.

### **Story 3,763**

Not stylish, but healthful and comfortable.

### **Story 3,764**

I asked you where Julie is?

### **Story 3,765**

What stay had I but Edward?

### **Story 3,766**

I shall never forgive myself that.

### **Story 3,767**

"Have you knocked at that one?"

### **Story 3,768**

Very well—very well; money matters.

### **Story 3,769**

I forsook the classics for science.

### **Story 3,770**

Look out when the music starts.

### **Story 3,771**

Philip wanted to distract his mind.

### **Story 3,772**

I cannot understand him at all.

### **Story 3,773**

There was a really puzzled pause.

### **Story 3,774**

asked the husband, staring at him.

### **Story 3,775**

A yellow man is made different.

### **Story 3,776**

And now nothing stood between us!

### **Story 3,777**

However, now you understand his gloominess.

### **Story 3,778**

asked Kiki Aru, the other eagle.

### **Story 3,779**

"He took it so awfully cool."

### **Story 3,780**

DR. D. Oh, day and night!

### **Story 3,781**

Thank you, Jacobs, put it here.

### **Story 3,782**

A thing devised by the Enemy.

### **Story 3,783**

And the rest have been blinded.

### **Story 3,784**

-"But I am the little king.

### **Story 3,785**

His work is reprinted in Thilo.

### **Story 3,786**

Classes were broken up, rules relaxed.

### **Story 3,787**

you must be tenacious of life.

### **Story 3,788**

The situation was becoming alarmingly tense.

### **Story 3,789**

Let us take our precautions, Athos.

### **Story 3,790**

But silence also makes and unmakes.

### **Story 3,791**

Schoolmaster, Story of the Limping, iv.

### **Story 3,792**

Mouse and the Ichneumon, The, iii.

### **Story 3,793**

See the state of those souls.

### **Story 3,794**

-The blessings of God on you!

### **Story 3,795**

Raskolnikov walked into the next room.

### **Story 3,796**

Tanysiptera sylvia, long tail-feathers of.

### **Story 3,797**

Do you busy yourself with that?

### **Story 3,798**

"All such folk come from there."

### **Story 3,799**

I knew that he was rising.

### **Story 3,800**

Will there really be a morning?

### **Story 3,801**

He went into the Hay Market.

### **Story 3,802**

Someone is knocking under the window.

### **Story 3,803**

"At last he sees through him!"

### **Story 3,804**

What a blow was there given!

### **Story 3,805**

This time Porfiry Kapitonitch actually frowned.

### **Story 3,806**

No harm hath come to him.

### **Story 3,807**

"The same, if you like, sir."



### **Story 3,808**

and if there is any way .

### **Story 3,809**

“But what about this interminable war?”

### **Story 3,810**

“Do you want them this evening?”

### **Story 3,811**

Did you see me at all?

### **Story 3,812**

What will you do with it?

### **Story 3,813**

At this Robin grew right mad.

### **Story 3,814**

[Shouts, within, and the trumpets sound.

### **Story 3,815**

She alone held down her head.

### **Story 3,816**

Now, indeed, my own for ever!

### **Story 3,817**

Holmes gave an ejaculation of impatience.

### **Story 3,818**

Datum decreto decurionum, Dono dedit dedicavit.

### **Story 3,819**

Show me the way he went.

### **Story 3,820**

I will sign it to-morrow.

### **Story 3,821**

I know it; so do you.

### **Story 3,822**

No more of her and hers!

### **Story 3,823**

The driver tugged at the reins.

### **Story 3,824**

So I guess I do, Mat.

### **Story 3,825**

Attract men, small thing like that.

### **Story 3,826**

Oui, vous vous fichez de moi.

### **Story 3,827**

When I bought the blood-horse.

### **Story 3,828**

The roses were to be cut.

### **Story 3,829**

Here met cozen Turner and The.

### **Story 3,830**

Hard facts were enough for him.

### **Story 3,831**

Culture is half-way to heaven.

### **Story 3,832**

We have had great annoyances there.

### **Story 3,833**

Shall we go to see Granny?

### **Story 3,834**

Touch her soft mouth, and march.

### **Story 3,835**

Does it show in my face?

### **Story 3,836**

The Duke was obviously much affected.

### **Story 3,837**

She seemed too simple, too yielding.

### **Story 3,838**

Got the shove, all of them.

### **Story 3,839**

I doubt I do not understand.

### **Story 3,840**

There is a deficit, you say?

### **Story 3,841**

Mr. Stevens also examined the furnace.

### **Story 3,842**

Now what have you to say?

### **Story 3,843**

exclaimed Margarita, starting up and towering.

### **Story 3,844**

He caught her by the waist.

### **Story 3,845**

And then he asked his Saviour.

### **Story 3,846**

Yes, so long as property does.

### **Story 3,847**

Let her but cease to madden.

### **Story 3,848**

The only true thing in life?

### **Story 3,849**

a bullet hurtles through the air!

### **Story 3,850**

Well, will you judge between us?

### **Story 3,851**

What are we waiting for now?

### **Story 3,852**

Extolled be the perfection of God!

### **Story 3,853**

Tis the last hour of day.

### **Story 3,854**

"I have knocked at all doors."

### **Story 3,855**

Lucina the sheen: Diana the bright.

### **Story 3,856**

Well, what are YOU up to?

### **Story 3,857**

Now, gallant Saxon, hold shine own!

### **Story 3,858**

"Now, what is it, poor Jane?"

### **Story 3,859**

I was up long before him.

### **Story 3,860**

Let us shake hands on that.

### **Story 3,861**

The Fram rolled well that day.

### **Story 3,862**

'Tory interest, ma-um-my lady.

### **Story 3,863**

To-night I will set watches.



### **Story 3,864**

But Lowick is my chosen home.

### **Story 3,865**

It was Kitty with the nurse.

### **Story 3,866**

May as well get her sympathy.

### **Story 3,867**

My attitude was illogical and absurd.

### **Story 3,868**

"Why have you lured me here?"

### **Story 3,869**

Proportions, difference of, in distinct races.

### **Story 3,870**

What a CONCEITED and heedless ass!

### **Story 3,871**

Do you admire the character Jesus?

### **Story 3,872**

“I hate affected, niminy-piminy chits!”

### **Story 3,873**

Hence Bulstrode felt himself providentially secured.

### **Story 3,874**

- History of the United States, vol.

### **Story 3,875**

I do indeed remember—too well!

### **Story 3,876**

Throwing his finger at him again.

### **Story 3,877**

The Spirit, stronger yet, repulsed him.

### **Story 3,878**

I might really ask myself why.

### **Story 3,879**

He had chosen his time well.

### **Story 3,880**

As applied to Her Royal Highness.

### **Story 3,881**

But, my Drusus, what found you?

### **Story 3,882**

v.; W. Bright, Age of the Fathers.

### **Story 3,883**

That may have driven him mad.

### **Story 3,884**

You make me all-fired tired.

### **Story 3,885**

I travelled more slowly by myself.

### **Story 3,886**

Shall dunghill Cures confront the Hellicons?

### **Story 3,887**

Partridge likewise concurred with this opinion.

### **Story 3,888**

The idea has not tempted me.

### **Story 3,889**

Verily, thy Lord is Wise, Knowing.

### **Story 3,890**

The play awaits us, too, signora.

### **Story 3,891**

Poor Maria Todd; poor young lady!

### **Story 3,892**

Their tears are not the witnesses.

### **Story 3,893**

Men and animals are closely akin.

### **Story 3,894**

These, he solemnly explained, were angels.

### **Story 3,895**

“But you do not promise me!”

### **Story 3,896**

Whence then was her mouth created?

### **Story 3,897**

She is Murder: have her out!

### **Story 3,898**

I do not break my word.

### **Story 3,899**

To-day we will pay her.

### **Story 3,900**

bookkeeping, accounting, double entry bookkeeping, reckoning.

### **Story 3,901**

Molly, let them see your wrist.

### **Story 3,902**

They were divided in their opinions.

### **Story 3,903**

-But Zarathustra also is a poet.

### **Story 3,904**

Besides he is not a traitor.

### **Story 3,905**

Pole, to elicit approbation in return.

### **Story 3,906**

I thought he must be nutty.

### **Story 3,907**

Now, just who mid ye think?

### **Story 3,908**

They were utterly incapable of combat.

### **Story 3,909**

“What makes most women marry, Aunt?”

### **Story 3,910**

what a proclamation of our weakness!

### **Story 3,911**

At this instant Sapt came up.

### **Story 3,912**

hae ye forgotten Ha nun Gregarach?

### **Story 3,913**

Why do you call him Ginger?

### **Story 3,914**

He lifted the turves and arose.

### **Story 3,915**

Why didst thou sigh so deeply?

### **Story 3,916**

A reason for that, ye lawyers!

### **Story 3,917**

Art thou bound to a wife?

### **Story 3,918**

I summon with a lawful summons.

### **Story 3,919**

said Marija, giving him a push.



### **Story 3,920**

“Your majesty would not have any.”

### **Story 3,921**

Too late to be a man!

### **Story 3,922**

Nothing is so catching as confidence.

### **Story 3,923**

Who has passed here before me?

### **Story 3,924**

but stay, perchance he only sleeps?

### **Story 3,925**

Why do you think so, Meletus?

### **Story 3,926**

“Oh, no; your eminence is mistaken.”

### **Story 3,927**

I slept not well, oh Ayesha!

### **Story 3,928**

Good, very good, thank you; ha!

### **Story 3,929**

Go with me to the duchess.

### **Story 3,930**

You do not think of them.

### **Story 3,931**

'Is it so bad as that?

### **Story 3,932**

Buck retreated two or three steps.

### **Story 3,933**

The proper things of the body.

### **Story 3,934**

What strength would it not require?

### **Story 3,935**

An awkward silence followed these words.

### **Story 3,936**

“Ah, indeed, so much the better!”

### **Story 3,937**

Where did you find this written?

### **Story 3,938**

Do you take milk in yours?

### **Story 3,939**

The young man was daintily managed.

### **Story 3,940**

What will come of it all?

### **Story 3,941**

Pulleys, -nails, -rope, -mercury, -cloth, Monday.

### **Story 3,942**

"One of the highest in England."

### **Story 3,943**

Suck your blood dry, they does.

### **Story 3,944**

addenda: This is the usual interpretation.

### **Story 3,945**

-Yes, MacCullagh and I; he said.

### **Story 3,946**

Was Constantinople unprovided with a map?

### **Story 3,947**

We see it, we see it.

### **Story 3,948**

But now-tell about it-please.

### **Story 3,949**

Chapter ix – The escape of Sophia.

### **Story 3,950**

“Never mind, you shall try first.”

### **Story 3,951**

Not been doing this long, eh?

### **Story 3,952**

It slipped out before j thought.

### **Story 3,953**

She go down end of dock.

### **Story 3,954**

You hardly find them in novels.

### **Story 3,955**

Here is Herr Heidegger, sure enough!

### **Story 3,956**

So they met before the minster.

### **Story 3,957**

“Padrone, yes; if policy is humanity.”

### **Story 3,958**

He could see she was trembling.

### **Story 3,959**

To one so sensitive as Victor!

### **Story 3,960**

The Jews shall return from captivity.

### **Story 3,961**

said Gillingham, as they went home.

### **Story 3,962**

Favourite and her Lover, The, iii.

### **Story 3,963**

They do not fight badly either.

### **Story 3,964**

"He was a bachelor, you say?"

### **Story 3,965**

I will not budge one inch!

### **Story 3,966**

But suddenly an idea struck him.

### **Story 3,967**

'I may go in with him?

### **Story 3,968**

It did not hurt the party.

### **Story 3,969**

Miss Dale awaits you, my dear.

### **Story 3,970**

'And has not Mary told you?

### **Story 3,971**

"Which they deserve, do they not?"

### **Story 3,972**

I think I can do this.

### **Story 3,973**

I made the attempt and failed.

### **Story 3,974**

Providence saved Martyn and Hogan-Yale.

### **Story 3,975**

It bleeds you, it wastes you.



### **Story 3,976**

We said so to each other.

### **Story 3,977**

“What do you mean, Dejah Thoris?”

### **Story 3,978**

It is joined with dates, No.

### **Story 3,979**

Wast thou glad when he escaped?

### **Story 3,980**

I cannot tell what it means.

### **Story 3,981**

How many cities have we destroyed!

### **Story 3,982**

We all three have the feeling.

### **Story 3,983**

[Recovering from her mirth-chuckling, scornfully.

### **Story 3,984**

Maitre Lebrument was a handsome man.

### **Story 3,985**

“What have you been doing, Merrylegs?”

### **Story 3,986**

He buys up bad debts, too.

### **Story 3,987**

“But I know nothing about hardware.”

### **Story 3,988**

Hours wholly white; almost all alike.

### **Story 3,989**

What will get me into trouble?

### **Story 3,990**

What are you talking about, man?

### **Story 3,991**

“But how could he steal, rob?”

### **Story 3,992**

And mark the Kings of Cotton!

### **Story 3,993**

“No, my dear Mr. George; no.”

### **Story 3,994**

Such a toy as it is!

### **Story 3,995**

The house, sir, has been visited.

### **Story 3,996**

What ho, what ho, what ho!

### **Story 3,997**

They were treasures common to all.

### **Story 3,998**

The redlabelled bottle on the table.

### **Story 3,999**

We have walked for many days.

### **Story 4,000**

How hast thou slept, my Holly?

### **Story 4,001**

'You had the news at Lugano?

### **Story 4,002**

Francis, what a change is heere?

### **Story 4,003**

Her hands clutched the table edge.

## **Story 4,004**

Arise, and take place by us.

## **Story 4,005**

Third Brigade, Col. Samuel S. Carroll.

## **Story 4,006**

I expect I shall catch it!

## **Story 4,007**

They all fall to the ground.

## **Story 4,008**

"Yes: though not better than you."

## **Story 4,009**

Their punishment did not miss them.

## **Story 4,010**

"Lucien, a great event has happened!"

## **Story 4,011**

[Enter the Lord Marshal and AUMERLE.

## **Story 4,012**

Hive-bee, its cell-making instinct.

## **Story 4,013**

“You have an appetite, I hope?”

## **Story 4,014**

Afterwards they had learned his name.

## **Story 4,015**

So: say how was their end?

## **Story 4,016**

un Dieu qui croft en Dieu!

## **Story 4,017**

They took therefore the stone away.

### **Story 4,018**

You have good judgment in horsemanship.

### **Story 4,019**

Let him not leave thee, sister!

### **Story 4,020**

She closed the door behind him.

### **Story 4,021**

Emilia laughed to cover her vehemence.

### **Story 4,022**

Here, noble Henry, is my staff.

### **Story 4,023**

The entire house seemed to shudder.

### **Story 4,024**

Take in everybody you can get.

### **Story 4,025**

I have hardly any other friend.

### **Story 4,026**

“What do you say to coffee?”

### **Story 4,027**

“For what you have just said.”

### **Story 4,028**

But she had jumped up too.

### **Story 4,029**

(Further debate, in which Lincoln participated.

### **Story 4,030**

Which, howsoever thick, no plates withstand.

### **Story 4,031**

would that, would that it were!



### **Story 4,032**

A chair is not a caste.

### **Story 4,033**

You must be satisfied with that.

### **Story 4,034**

What compensation therefore may he find?

### **Story 4,035**

What absurd nonsense you are talking!

### **Story 4,036**

Thus her honour was at stake.

### **Story 4,037**

This shall be the great bliss.

### **Story 4,038**

That was how I killed him.

### **Story 4,039**

It all depends on you now.

### **Story 4,040**

Captain Nemo did not show himself.

### **Story 4,041**

Migrantis cernas, totaque ex urbe ruentis.

### **Story 4,042**

This time Sabot scratched his ear.

### **Story 4,043**

When, oh when will he appear?

### **Story 4,044**

"Oh, yes, I have a couple!"

### **Story 4,045**

You are not wholly an idiot.

### **Story 4,046**

Then you lie in your throat.

### **Story 4,047**

What do you want a month?

### **Story 4,048**

It is not a large world.

### **Story 4,049**

Is there no justice in thee?

### **Story 4,050**

King had followed the ambitious course.

### **Story 4,051**

What is Meant by the Term?

### **Story 4,052**

Not to give me a kiss?

### **Story 4,053**

[CAMILLO, FLORIZEL, and PERDITA come forward.

### **Story 4,054**

George sat fixed with solemn awe.

### **Story 4,055**

I replied it certainly could not.

### **Story 4,056**

They stood still for a moment.

### **Story 4,057**

He shook out a positive negative.

### **Story 4,058**

“Are you satisfied with your experiment?”

### **Story 4,059**

How can it be night, then?

### **Story 4,060**

Me and two more knows it.

### **Story 4,061**

You must say whence you come.

### **Story 4,062**

Conversational and acquiescent on both sides.

### **Story 4,063**

Our luck is on the turn.

### **Story 4,064**

Passion of my heart, do tricks!

### **Story 4,065**

Hymenopteron, parasitic, with a sedentary male.

### **Story 4,066**

All you meant to me then.

### **Story 4,067**

“Do not say such a thing.”

### **Story 4,068**

“Where is the association to be?”

### **Story 4,069**

I suppose you ordered her to.

### **Story 4,070**

It lasted a long, long time.

### **Story 4,071**

The next day she was worse.

### **Story 4,072**

When shall I heare all through?

### **Story 4,073**

This, however, was no easy task.

## **Story 4,074**

While we were talking, Axel neighed.

## **Story 4,075**

“But all this time on foot?”

## **Story 4,076**

- Four Causes Of Decay And Destruction.

## **Story 4,077**

I hope you hate me too.

## **Story 4,078**

.That is, the well of oath.

## **Story 4,079**

They had an air of indecision.

## **Story 4,080**

Our last days marched frightfully fast.

### **Story 4,081**

It IS a noose, you know.

### **Story 4,082**

So be it, Monsieur le Baron.

### **Story 4,083**

Let him fight his own battle.

### **Story 4,084**

It seems to bear a resemblance.

### **Story 4,085**

Suddenly a vivid illumination burst forth.

### **Story 4,086**

None but fools will trust them.

### **Story 4,087**

Mrs. Dashwood smiled, and said nothing.



### **Story 4,088**

So much the worse, is it?

### **Story 4,089**

It was only rheumatism, I suppose?

### **Story 4,090**

“Why, because everything fits too well .”

### **Story 4,091**

Unable to recreate in text format.

### **Story 4,092**

And do they belong to thee?

### **Story 4,093**

What is it all about, Jerry?

### **Story 4,094**

(The MARSHAL takes to his heels.

### **Story 4,095**

“It seems natural, does it not?”

### **Story 4,096**

The result is illustrated by Fig.

### **Story 4,097**

he said with a fearful oath.

### **Story 4,098**

He closed his ears against her.

### **Story 4,099**

Oh, fifty—that is, just now.

### **Story 4,100**

“Is his power of speech gone?”

### **Story 4,101**

Very soon the riddle answered itself.

### **Story 4,102**

Hull or pod of a pea.

### **Story 4,103**

Sinachkoo.....To drive the devil

### **Story 4,104**

Laberius played in his own dramas.

### **Story 4,105**

She must give up her school.

### **Story 4,106**

The date of September the First.

### **Story 4,107**

TO COMBINE LEAD WITH OTHER METAL.

### **Story 4,108**

[At the window on the left.

### **Story 4,109**

answered the other, still more sadly.

### **Story 4,110**

How do you know that, sir?

### **Story 4,111**

Are we to be friends again?

### **Story 4,112**

des grands Chemins des Romains, tom.

### **Story 4,113**

I did not know the motive.

### **Story 4,114**

“Not quite so far, I hope?”

### **Story 4,115**

The Yankees were already going ahead.

### **Story 4,116**

Oh, let me know his name!

### **Story 4,117**

"She told me to ask you."

### **Story 4,118**

All was over with the Hurons.

### **Story 4,119**

should he find it in time?

### **Story 4,120**

Will you be true to that?

### **Story 4,121**

In childhood first our sorrow came.

### **Story 4,122**

"Is he not a charming host?"

## **Story 4,123**

An exhortation to praise God continually.

## **Story 4,124**

That is, I have a part.

## **Story 4,125**

We exchanged a few words lazily.

## **Story 4,126**

It is heart, courage, will, virtue.

## **Story 4,127**

And now he met her here!

## **Story 4,128**

Does she mean to be harmless?

## **Story 4,129**

Alors, on ricana devant le dessert.

### **Story 4,130**

Athos curled his lip with disdain.

### **Story 4,131**

P.S.-Mother sends her love.

### **Story 4,132**

"Suppose he were taken prisoner again?"

### **Story 4,133**

You want to reform this woman.

### **Story 4,134**

He gave the name of Brooker.

### **Story 4,135**

Gass and Windsor returned with him.

### **Story 4,136**

Seven branches extended from each side.

### **Story 4,137**

At present it would be premature.

### **Story 4,138**

cried little Rebecca in an ecstasy.

### **Story 4,139**

Why should you hate the moon?

### **Story 4,140**

At length an explosion took place.

### **Story 4,141**

Conversation was started upon this subject.

### **Story 4,142**

Similarly, I must have my smoke.

### **Story 4,143**

So be it, an thou wilt.



### **Story 4,144**

“Shall I show her to you?”

### **Story 4,145**

Begin, sir; you are my elder.

### **Story 4,146**

William had spent it all out.

### **Story 4,147**

They will not work for nothing.

### **Story 4,148**

How soon hast thou forgotten thyself!

### **Story 4,149**

“Well, you are safe with me.”

### **Story 4,150**

They drew near to the sloop.

### **Story 4,151**

Let her go her own way.

### **Story 4,152**

Everything went right till lunch-time.

### **Story 4,153**

-"To visit the sewers of Paris.

### **Story 4,154**

Come, there cannot be too many.

### **Story 4,155**

Who was kneeling on your head?

### **Story 4,156**

Deal with him as he deserves!

### **Story 4,157**

No one knew where it was.

### **Story 4,158**

But, I tell thee, thou liest!

### **Story 4,159**

Carrion-hawk, bright coloured female of.

### **Story 4,160**

And she blushed for her father.

### **Story 4,161**

Ask of the learned the way?

### **Story 4,162**

I just stopped where I was.

### **Story 4,163**

Gavroche raised himself on his haunches.

### **Story 4,164**

-Charity to the neighbour, says Martin.

### **Story 4,165**

'Tis all my doing—all mine!

### **Story 4,166**

Death of Bleddyn; succeeded by Trahaiarn.

### **Story 4,167**

I told him about my husband.

### **Story 4,168**

exclaimed the duke, rubbing his hands.

### **Story 4,169**

I can admire her without envy.

### **Story 4,170**

Assumes a mask of timid diffidence.

### **Story 4,171**

How little have I known thee!

### **Story 4,172**

The silver stars looked down dispassionately.

### **Story 4,173**

And thou, daughter of Rachel, speak!

### **Story 4,174**

asked the Wizard, anxiously looking around.

### **Story 4,175**

(The roof being plates of lead.

### **Story 4,176**

Aramis exceeded himself in kind affability.

### **Story 4,177**

She has arrived at her reason!

### **Story 4,178**

Giselher and Gernot went for it.

### **Story 4,179**

Yes, and she is already moving.

### **Story 4,180**

Farina breathed hard through his teeth.

### **Story 4,181**

The Tory stares as one bereft.

### **Story 4,182**

They were left to attract him.

### **Story 4,183**

But what can they now do?

### **Story 4,184**

Jerusalem shall be inhabited without walls.

### **Story 4,185**

We will call him a foggy.

### **Story 4,186**

Emilia made an effort to go.

### **Story 4,187**

Tell them me, I pray you.

### **Story 4,188**

What shall you do in life?

### **Story 4,189**

This is surely a remarkable development.

### **Story 4,190**

He ran out in his shirt.

### **Story 4,191**

Then over they came, bayonets glistening.

### **Story 4,192**

“Of what man are you speaking?”

### **Story 4,193**

The traveling man paused and waited.

### **Story 4,194**

News of things from the East.

### **Story 4,195**

Quickly, warningfully Buck Mulligan bent down.

### **Story 4,196**

Hippias had few injunctions to observe.

### **Story 4,197**

It was a dead thing altogether.

### **Story 4,198**

That was the day before yesterday.

### **Story 4,199**

I must do what I can.



### **Story 4,200**

James was prostrated by the blow.

### **Story 4,201**

You are summoned for to-morrow.

### **Story 4,202**

and dark and chill the night!

### **Story 4,203**

So he gone, I to bed.

### **Story 4,204**

[Enter QUINCE, FLUTE, SNOUT, and STARVELING.

### **Story 4,205**

Nay, do not turn, but answer.

### **Story 4,206**

En vain je le suppliais maintenant.

### **Story 4,207**

Must I confess it, or deny?

### **Story 4,208**

'What a very unpleasant girl, Traddles!

### **Story 4,209**

I have nothing here with me....

### **Story 4,210**

Wake not, but hear me, love!

### **Story 4,211**

The term is explained in vol.

### **Story 4,212**

"The traveler who has a lackey?"

### **Story 4,213**

How is it possible?-where to?

### **Story 4,214**

The grave-digger dropped his shovel.

### **Story 4,215**

Yes, there are three of them.

### **Story 4,216**

And God said: Be light made.

### **Story 4,217**

“Was that all that prevented you?”

### **Story 4,218**

Have ye seen the White Whale?

### **Story 4,219**

Leave me, father, leave me alone!

### **Story 4,220**

The Carystian - pale, with iron veins.

### **Story 4,221**

If so, that is their misfortune.

### **Story 4,222**

Run up to the fore-topsail.

### **Story 4,223**

“What does that mean, Monsieur Colbert?”

### **Story 4,224**

There is no need of change.

### **Story 4,225**

Did you speak to Mr Dalrymple?

### **Story 4,226**

–The same, Simon, Father Cowley answered.

### **Story 4,227**

Do you admire that so much?

### **Story 4,228**

After this I resumed my carriage.

### **Story 4,229**

He asked whether Beauchamp spoke well.

### **Story 4,230**

“That door yonder—the street door.”

### **Story 4,231**

Whence shall the little ones eat?

### **Story 4,232**

My dear, am I perfectly hideous?

### **Story 4,233**

I had not looked for him.

### **Story 4,234**

And as for posterity—damn posterity.

### **Story 4,235**

"It is too long a time."

### **Story 4,236**

(The pages go toward the door.

### **Story 4,237**

My going moves you not, meseems.

### **Story 4,238**

You shall not eat with blood.

### **Story 4,239**

There were still Prussians in France.

### **Story 4,240**

I will see to that, Mr.

### **Story 4,241**

Fresh Gales and Close Cloudy weather.

### **Story 4,242**

deep and has a bold Current.

### **Story 4,243**

France abounds in sixteenth-century glass.

### **Story 4,244**

Why, they stay at doore Sir.

### **Story 4,245**

'In cool blood you utter that?

### **Story 4,246**

Fare thee well, my helpful mother!

### **Story 4,247**

Prithee away: Is signior Deliro departed?

### **Story 4,248**

There was a coolie woman once.

## **Story 4,249**

“What are you standing there for?”

## **Story 4,250**

So many words for words only.

## **Story 4,251**

Enter Edward, Richard, and their power.

## **Story 4,252**

“Call to-morrow morning, at ten.”

## **Story 4,253**

But I thought her so kind.

## **Story 4,254**

However, the hearing has been suspended.

## **Story 4,255**

And MOST change is an evil.



### **Story 4,256**

Everything outside was dark and dreary.

### **Story 4,257**

On thy loue I charge thee?

### **Story 4,258**

-Very much so, Nosey Flynn said.

### **Story 4,259**

We will not make any profit.

### **Story 4,260**

Marsh of the Tower with us.

### **Story 4,261**

or shall I say her uncle?

### **Story 4,262**

HOW WHITE BODIES SHOULD BE REPRESENTED.

### **Story 4,263**

Somebody is marked for the grave.

### **Story 4,264**

“Benedict Bellefontaine, thou art always joking.”

### **Story 4,265**

Take thou his form and shape.

### **Story 4,266**

Did you marry three wives maybe?

### **Story 4,267**

If I do not denounce myself?

### **Story 4,268**

The others followed at his heels.

### **Story 4,269**

When do you need this sum?

### **Story 4,270**

The throng stood still and waited.

### **Story 4,271**

“Then what more do you want?”

### **Story 4,272**

Women have been snared without loving.

### **Story 4,273**

“Your ladyship, I conclude with that.”

### **Story 4,274**

I suppose you have nothing contraband?

### **Story 4,275**

She became utterly and completely miserable.

### **Story 4,276**

Very well then, a HUNDRED thousand!

### **Story 4,277**

“No, I have not seen him.”

### **Story 4,278**

Would it not make one weep?

### **Story 4,279**

Where are the songs of Spring?

### **Story 4,280**

On this sacred mountain, see COSMOGONY.

### **Story 4,281**

cried the young man, turning pale.

### **Story 4,282**

It is the step into death.

### **Story 4,283**

The new-comer heads towards it.

### **Story 4,284**

most of its inmates were women.

### **Story 4,285**

Heard hee the good newes yet?

### **Story 4,286**

But there is no such goddess.

### **Story 4,287**

RAYA is the same as RAJA.

### **Story 4,288**

And yet I come not well.

### **Story 4,289**

They are not at all alike.

### **Story 4,290**

I dislike arguments of any kind.

### **Story 4,291**

“My wish is to please you.”

### **Story 4,292**

Coal is mined in the neighbourhood.

### **Story 4,293**

IT was a chilly November afternoon.

### **Story 4,294**

when one has friends like you!

### **Story 4,295**

He was an artist by profession.

### **Story 4,296**

Farina asked, and had, his blessing.

### **Story 4,297**

This Feast was peculiar to Athens.

## **Story 4,298**

Kiomi sent a volley at her.

## **Story 4,299**

- My metaphor was drawn from bees.

## **Story 4,300**

Enter MARLOW, followed by a Servant.

## **Story 4,301**

Wild roses clustered in the hedges.

## **Story 4,302**

She wished to hug the boy.

## **Story 4,303**

How now, thou core of envy!

## **Story 4,304**

“Nothing; take it if you wish.”

### **Story 4,305**

Christ stills the tempest at sea.

### **Story 4,306**

-The wife has a fine voice.

### **Story 4,307**

What are you looking at there?

### **Story 4,308**

And, proud sufferer, who art thou?

### **Story 4,309**

Can you hear a mewling cat?

### **Story 4,310**

Well, then go to your Buonaparte!

### **Story 4,311**

Can I see him- can I?



### **Story 4,312**

I think you could influence him.

### **Story 4,313**

From time to time they halted.

### **Story 4,314**

Then I will tell you all.

### **Story 4,315**

BEWARE OF THE ROGUE, ROBERT RUSSEL!

### **Story 4,316**

Of course you love him dearly?

### **Story 4,317**

At last they both went out.

### **Story 4,318**

This affair is beyond my comprehension.

### **Story 4,319**

she cried, with her vague radiance.

### **Story 4,320**

Gervaise, tranquillis e,  tait redevenue toute souriante.

### **Story 4,321**

As you think best, Naum Ivanitch.

### **Story 4,322**

Mr. Philander stole another observation astern.

### **Story 4,323**

I can promise you that much.

### **Story 4,324**

I have forfeited my rank, perhaps.

### **Story 4,325**

See how we recompense the righteous.

### **Story 4,326**

The moist earth seemed to steam.

### **Story 4,327**

To thee I lift my hand!

### **Story 4,328**

-Good day again, Buck Mulligan said.

### **Story 4,329**

"You are going into the garden?"

### **Story 4,330**

I know that you must fight.

### **Story 4,331**

That idea seemed to impress Colin.

### **Story 4,332**

The news spread to the environs.

### **Story 4,333**

I thought of him with respect.

### **Story 4,334**

What more is to be done?

### **Story 4,335**

“Pray be careful of yourself, miss.”

### **Story 4,336**

I have nothing to give thee.

### **Story 4,337**

cried a gruff voice from within.

### **Story 4,338**

An act of special creation perhaps.

### **Story 4,339**

You kept jumping up for nothing.

### **Story 4,340**

unless Maud Copleigh cares to try.

### **Story 4,341**

and behold Rose confused and dumb!

### **Story 4,342**

Living or dead, where is she?

### **Story 4,343**

You intend to introduce the prince?

### **Story 4,344**

“With what day shall I begin?”

### **Story 4,345**

To whom do you tell that?

### **Story 4,346**

There were two other honorary members.

### **Story 4,347**

He is to be regretted, Duke.

### **Story 4,348**

How a score of ewes now?

### **Story 4,349**

Besides, he wanted schooling in war.

### **Story 4,350**

You will protect me from him?

### **Story 4,351**

Who has to pay for it?

### **Story 4,352**

"Surely you have gone too far?"

### **Story 4,353**

Let me read that the while.

### **Story 4,354**

The trial was hard for him.

### **Story 4,355**

Why had he not warned her?

### **Story 4,356**

O Count Rinaldo, O King Sacripant!

### **Story 4,357**

ON THE NATURE OF THE ARCH.

### **Story 4,358**

The eyes were dazzled with magnificence.

### **Story 4,359**

And I saw no temple therein.

### **Story 4,360**

DURING, THE SCENE MORNING SLOWLY BREAKS.

### **Story 4,361**

Patrick swung instantly to Mr. Adister.

### **Story 4,362**

There was silence for some moments.

### **Story 4,363**

Oratory is the child of freedom.

### **Story 4,364**

Fourth Divisin, Brig.-Gen. Gershom Mott.

### **Story 4,365**

do the hounds frighten you so?

### **Story 4,366**

In love there are no friends.

### **Story 4,367**

- that he left King Charles II.



### **Story 4,368**

He fairly glittered in the gloom.

### **Story 4,369**

how shall I break through them?

### **Story 4,370**

The woodmen have just finished, captain.

### **Story 4,371**

It is for you to decide.

### **Story 4,372**

My lord, is the lady ready?

### **Story 4,373**

No price could make it do.

### **Story 4,374**

We have had enough of outlawry.

### **Story 4,375**

“Lizaveta, I asked her for it.”

### **Story 4,376**

At this point Samur darted up.

### **Story 4,377**

I cannot understand him at all.

### **Story 4,378**

Was not Themoud utterly cast off?

### **Story 4,379**

Alexey Alexandrovitch went into her boudoir.

### **Story 4,380**

He got off at the Madeleine.

### **Story 4,381**

And Jeremias sunk into the mire.

### **Story 4,382**

It was not true; Cosette lied.

### **Story 4,383**

Is any man sick among you?

### **Story 4,384**

'And your father was always kind?

### **Story 4,385**

What fresh catastrophe had happened now?

### **Story 4,386**

cut his throat, cut his throat!

### **Story 4,387**

O Marwood, Marwood, art thou false?

### **Story 4,388**

His jealousy demanded that gratification foremost.

### **Story 4,389**

Where Shall I find protection, prince?

### **Story 4,390**

I glanced up at her sharply.

### **Story 4,391**

- "Of what account is my happiness!

### **Story 4,392**

I am quite out of horses.

### **Story 4,393**

He was not a happy man.

### **Story 4,394**

He would have been socially ostracized.

### **Story 4,395**

There is no ignominy in death.

### **Story 4,396**

"I know nothing about it myself."

### **Story 4,397**

I respectfully ask attention to it.

### **Story 4,398**

What do you thinke the houre?

### **Story 4,399**

Gone to salute the rising morn.

### **Story 4,400**

Yes, yes, how was it now?

### **Story 4,401**

"Do you mean give him up?"

### **Story 4,402**

The siege of Quebec was over.

### **Story 4,403**

She had been through—how much?

### **Story 4,404**

Blow up the fire, my maidens!

### **Story 4,405**

And give heed to their counsel.

### **Story 4,406**

“Did I never give her love!”

### **Story 4,407**

Was a provincial system really necessary?

### **Story 4,408**

I know where I left it.

### **Story 4,409**

“The gun was made to conceal.”

### **Story 4,410**

They arose, as it were, spontaneously.

### **Story 4,411**

But the end did not come.

### **Story 4,412**

And he said to them: Go.

### **Story 4,413**

Jeeves, bring a cup of tea.

### **Story 4,414**

Ambition: Just one look at everything.

### **Story 4,415**

She asked whether Njal were awake?

### **Story 4,416**

Are you sure she said that?

### **Story 4,417**

Words sweetly placed and modestly directed.

### **Story 4,418**

“And I to find an enemy.”

### **Story 4,419**

“Come, come, madam, it is useless.”

### **Story 4,420**

have labored with their usual diligence.

### **Story 4,421**

Acting Lieutenant Commanding Seliin E. Woolworth.

### **Story 4,422**

I am ready to do it.

### **Story 4,423**

Fur-bearing animals, acquired sagacity of.



### **Story 4,424**

Let him speak that is next.

### **Story 4,425**

He knew that he was forgiven.

### **Story 4,426**

but they be ready and speedy!

### **Story 4,427**

I was educated in a convent.

### **Story 4,428**

Then to supper and to bed.

### **Story 4,429**

“Hurrah for trips in the air!”

### **Story 4,430**

I lived here, I tell you.

### **Story 4,431**

“You do not love the man?”

### **Story 4,432**

SOCK, shoe worn by comic actors.

### **Story 4,433**

What said Northumberland as touching Richmond?

### **Story 4,434**

And then old Pettit smiled slowly.

### **Story 4,435**

Nay, then good-night our part!

### **Story 4,436**

“Yes, my lord; that is all.”

### **Story 4,437**

He wore an air of desperation.

### **Story 4,438**

God will not take me in!

### **Story 4,439**

“Seven hundred and forty thousand pounds.”

### **Story 4,440**

said Maggie, in a low voice.

### **Story 4,441**

THE ROMANS AND THEIR EARLY GOVERNMENT.

### **Story 4,442**

I reckon we are going there.

### **Story 4,443**

Comb down his hair; look, look!

### **Story 4,444**

She put her arms round him.

### **Story 4,445**

But what has that to do—?

### **Story 4,446**

And Marya Dmitrievna touched her arm.

### **Story 4,447**

“Would you mind telling my husband?”

### **Story 4,448**

“My mother begs you to come.”

### **Story 4,449**

I had just come to Paris.

### **Story 4,450**

Or a change of address anyway.

### **Story 4,451**

I did not dream of this!

### **Story 4,452**

Purple gloves are on his hands.

### **Story 4,453**

Socialism is certainly weak in England.

### **Story 4,454**

This movement commenced last Saturday night.

### **Story 4,455**

But when shall we be stronger?

### **Story 4,456**

Anathema to them now and forevermore!

### **Story 4,457**

George could feel nothing but sympathy.

### **Story 4,458**

Chinese junks rush to and fro.

## **Story 4,459**

EXHIBITION, allowance for keep, pocket-money.

## **Story 4,460**

She soon had finished her lunch.

## **Story 4,461**

Not of him that willeth, etc.

## **Story 4,462**

Your conduct has been most infamous.

## **Story 4,463**

Ballad: THE HITCHIN MAY-DAY SONG.

## **Story 4,464**

- Last Acts And Death Of Theodoric.

## **Story 4,465**

Lord Hertford is coming toward us.

### **Story 4,466**

Miss Bennett grew hotter and hotter.

### **Story 4,467**

Cannot you tell him I will?

### **Story 4,468**

But what has become of M.

### **Story 4,469**

Our hunter is a splendid fellow!

### **Story 4,470**

“Why, because it IS the mumps.”

### **Story 4,471**

So no one took the bill.

### **Story 4,472**

Thekla, I must–must leave thee!

### **Story 4,473**

We must get rid of her.

### **Story 4,474**

They have been gone a week.

### **Story 4,475**

King Gunther, likewise, stood in peril.

### **Story 4,476**

We who stand aloof admire stupidly.

### **Story 4,477**

Because he is back in London!

### **Story 4,478**

Quae lucis miseris tam dira cupido?

### **Story 4,479**

He had just touched the bottom.



### **Story 4,480**

QUOIT, throw like a quoit, chuck.

### **Story 4,481**

God bless you, my dear master!

### **Story 4,482**

They had the cheek, them frauds!

### **Story 4,483**

But the Creator is not capricious.

### **Story 4,484**

Are we, then, on these terms?

### **Story 4,485**

that it should come to this!

### **Story 4,486**

It is about nine inches long.

### **Story 4,487**

Lend me a hanky, will you?

### **Story 4,488**

She wanted to know him more.

### **Story 4,489**

You CAN get rid of me.

### **Story 4,490**

Jupiter was setting in the depths.

### **Story 4,491**

[Exeunt POMPEY, CAESAR, ANTONY, and Attendants.

### **Story 4,492**

Inquiry into the State of Poetry.

### **Story 4,493**

Ay, and truly; you were best.

### **Story 4,494**

So I piped with merry cheer.

### **Story 4,495**

the yearly value of his fief.

### **Story 4,496**

Wind North-East to South-East.

### **Story 4,497**

A prolonged look followed the declaration.

### **Story 4,498**

“Has he not told you anything?”

### **Story 4,499**

’But about the news, your reverence?

### **Story 4,500**

I thought of that long ago.

### **Story 4,501**

through Mr. Charles Adolphus Bannerbridge, deceased!

### **Story 4,502**

Wilt thou be better to-morrow?

### **Story 4,503**

For the air of the heights.

### **Story 4,504**

“What are we to do, then?”

### **Story 4,505**

Welsh passive resistance to the Reformation.

### **Story 4,506**

He seemed to be her double.

### **Story 4,507**

“His majesty is at Orleans, then?”

### **Story 4,508**

Then she stopped and faced him.

### **Story 4,509**

It would only be like you.

### **Story 4,510**

Agmina concurrunt ducibusque et viribus aequis.

### **Story 4,511**

It was so coarse, so unfeminine.

### **Story 4,512**

Things do not happen like that.

### **Story 4,513**

He picked up cap and stick.

### **Story 4,514**

Could the prisoners see each other?

### **Story 4,515**

I teach the blatant Latin language.

### **Story 4,516**

Does she make you very unhappy?

### **Story 4,517**

I have accomplished towards Charles II.

### **Story 4,518**

Lady Charlotte sprang unassisted to hers.

### **Story 4,519**

Among the rest my Cozen Rich.

### **Story 4,520**

plain gloves, and another of white.

### **Story 4,521**

Pray God he keep his oath!

### **Story 4,522**

Can you come round at once?

### **Story 4,523**

What, drawn, and talk of peace!

### **Story 4,524**

How hath this weakness taken thee?

### **Story 4,525**

“Did you ever know him ill?”

### **Story 4,526**

To see the sun at midnight!

### **Story 4,527**

[Grasping a branch above his head.

### **Story 4,528**

“What has come to little Rosemary?”

### **Story 4,529**

Here the word is thoroughly Arabised.

### **Story 4,530**

Do you want to betray him?

### **Story 4,531**

God bless you for coming, Lucy.

### **Story 4,532**

The fog was terrible this evening.

### **Story 4,533**

BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAD HE NONE.

### **Story 4,534**

This question Marius felt like pincers.

### **Story 4,535**

Gower was out for a walk.



### **Story 4,536**

Do you hear, my mad wenches?

### **Story 4,537**

Adieu, Love, adieu, Love, untrue Love!

### **Story 4,538**

Marrying Beauchamp was no simple adventure.

### **Story 4,539**

The situation was indeed sufficiently awkward.

### **Story 4,540**

How likes Prince Balthazar this strategeme?

### **Story 4,541**

A good friend of mine, too.

### **Story 4,542**

The Fifteenth Night of the Month.

### **Story 4,543**

What felt Elinor at that moment?

### **Story 4,544**

The people are like wild beasts!

### **Story 4,545**

I was born in that house.

### **Story 4,546**

Why did she think and suppose?

### **Story 4,547**

Therefore, he declined to marry Ruth.

### **Story 4,548**

Wilt thou not the lambkins guard?

### **Story 4,549**

allowance, contribution, subscription, subsidy, tribute, subvention.

### **Story 4,550**

Mr. Warwick departed on his mission.

### **Story 4,551**

I shall preside at the sessions.

### **Story 4,552**

Richard Evans his name is, sir.

### **Story 4,553**

The Shipwrecked Woman and her Child .

### **Story 4,554**

Receive them well, Kriemhild, my wife.

### **Story 4,555**

I guess Art is the cause.

### **Story 4,556**

Ned Redding and the Beautiful Persian.

### **Story 4,557**

But Madame Braux, dumfounded, understood nothing.

### **Story 4,558**

The Spirit, stronger yet, repulsed him.

### **Story 4,559**

There is no road that way.

### **Story 4,560**

I stake my life on it.

### **Story 4,561**

"Mother and father—nobody else hardly."

### **Story 4,562**

said the Doctor, with evident constraint.

### **Story 4,563**

That is more to my mind.

### **Story 4,564**

I haue: but what of him?

### **Story 4,565**

There was not a breath stirring.

### **Story 4,566**

“Tis well; arise, vicomte, embrace me.”

### **Story 4,567**

It was the capital letter A.

### **Story 4,568**

FUNERAL GAMES IN HONOUR OF PATROCLUS.

### **Story 4,569**

You were made a new creature.

### **Story 4,570**

I am sure you need one.

### **Story 4,571**

Let him look out for himself!

### **Story 4,572**

And how much do you want?

### **Story 4,573**

She grew absolutely ashamed of herself.

### **Story 4,574**

"True for you, Rachel—I forgot."

### **Story 4,575**

exclaimed she, with a contemptuous smile.

### **Story 4,576**

Why speaks my father so ungently?

### **Story 4,577**

What, hast thou set them up?

### **Story 4,578**

We can manage very well now.

### **Story 4,579**

Moore asked him to bring Haines.

### **Story 4,580**

Second Brigade, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Hays.

### **Story 4,581**

Nor am I, said my friend.

### **Story 4,582**

Thereafter the invasion was vigorously prosecuted.

### **Story 4,583**

George Osborne is a capital fellow.

### **Story 4,584**

Taught at Paris and at Oxford.

### **Story 4,585**

Few of them only are troublesome.

### **Story 4,586**

"Your majesty would not have any."

### **Story 4,587**

I thought of that long ago.

### **Story 4,588**

The sun resounded in the sky.

### **Story 4,589**

Short view of the above Deduction.

### **Story 4,590**

} "Blime me, you Yanks are lazy.

### **Story 4,591**

qui se brisait dans leurs sanglots.



### **Story 4,592**

I entreat you to tell me.

### **Story 4,593**

Oh, no, just under my breath.

### **Story 4,594**

This slipshod style, how accounted for?

### **Story 4,595**

The vine is most widely spread.

### **Story 4,596**

Is not this a high reason?

### **Story 4,597**

And would ye hear this likewise?

### **Story 4,598**

“An indisputable fact, my good Ned.”

### **Story 4,599**

MOS: Why now you speak, sir.

### **Story 4,600**

But its blemish remaineth a secret.

### **Story 4,601**

At first, I meant no more.

### **Story 4,602**

how did ye get on behind.

### **Story 4,603**

He is going round the world.

### **Story 4,604**

Maurice did not sleep a wink.

### **Story 4,605**

“By not stirring, my good Porthos.”

### **Story 4,606**

Unbelief again lifts up its head.

### **Story 4,607**

Trace of thoracic horn or crest.

### **Story 4,608**

His words tumbled over each other.

### **Story 4,609**

He worked round to it himself.

### **Story 4,610**

She leaned, smiling, to Miss Elise.

### **Story 4,611**

Again he set out for home.

### **Story 4,612**

[He goes off, L.U.E.]

### **Story 4,613**

Why are you barring our way?

### **Story 4,614**

Oppressors of the poor and needy .

### **Story 4,615**

What do you say to Boadicea?

### **Story 4,616**

“At present I am hopelessly mystified.”

### **Story 4,617**

There was a general movement backwards.

### **Story 4,618**

I have won it for him.

### **Story 4,619**

like dolls all wiz one face.

### **Story 4,620**

LAWSON, Thomas W., just a squeeler.

### **Story 4,621**

She walked out with angry majesty.

### **Story 4,622**

Many like customs continue to exist.

### **Story 4,623**

No work begun will be suspended.

### **Story 4,624**

makes Polyphemus copulate with the sheep.

### **Story 4,625**

Greensboro is the best early variety.

### **Story 4,626**

But he did not know it.

### **Story 4,627**

Just look at those yellow tulips.

### **Story 4,628**

"I have one to offer you."

### **Story 4,629**

Falsely had the knights contrived it.

### **Story 4,630**

Offspring of a woman of principle!

### **Story 4,631**

And do you use this often?

### **Story 4,632**

Several men joined the first two.

### **Story 4,633**

Not a word was being spoken.

### **Story 4,634**

this is now the seventieth year.

### **Story 4,635**

Anything to do with South Africa?

### **Story 4,636**

said he in a low voice.

### **Story 4,637**

Horror melted in anguish to hear.

### **Story 4,638**

To this Clara made no answer.

### **Story 4,639**

'Your master is a true scoundrel!

### **Story 4,640**

'And how did she behave then?

### **Story 4,641**

These monks, of course, are Buddhists.

### **Story 4,642**

Then you will know me better.

### **Story 4,643**

And that man lives in Belyov.

### **Story 4,644**

It is thirty years since then!

### **Story 4,645**

'What does Mr Johnson say, Vincent?

### **Story 4,646**

Besides, we are open to conviction.

### **Story 4,647**

Then we shall start to-morrow.



### **Story 4,648**

"No; I know no one here."

### **Story 4,649**

I will, though,—comrade, I will!

### **Story 4,650**

The theme was Love and Death.

### **Story 4,651**

And do these arms enfold thee?

### **Story 4,652**

And that is your modern world.

### **Story 4,653**

replied the young men in chorus.

### **Story 4,654**

Whether there, or there, or there?

### **Story 4,655**

I think you know him: Mr.

### **Story 4,656**

shall we speak of the terms?

### **Story 4,657**

They were bereft of their food.

### **Story 4,658**

Oh, the misery of all bestowers!

### **Story 4,659**

Variable light Airs and Clear weather.

### **Story 4,660**

Pull out my two front teeth!

### **Story 4,661**

We had to have a statue.

### **Story 4,662**

I may, however, summarize our position.

### **Story 4,663**

His eyes fluttered and went shut.

### **Story 4,664**

Napper Tandy was also an Irishman.

### **Story 4,665**

It even stimulated him, excited him.

### **Story 4,666**

I think it well, my lord.

### **Story 4,667**

The lady was of unshaken nerves.

### **Story 4,668**

However, it had to be done.

### **Story 4,669**

Oh yes, for myself as well.

### **Story 4,670**

repeated Mr. Tetlow in some surprise.

### **Story 4,671**

Inquiry into the State of Poetry.

### **Story 4,672**

Yes, Blanche, it is perfectly true!

### **Story 4,673**

ORGANS OF EXTREME PERFECTION AND COMPLICATION.

### **Story 4,674**

Is sought by any other suitor?

### **Story 4,675**

Genus hoc est ex essedis pugnae.

### **Story 4,676**

Salutation and greeting to you all!

### **Story 4,677**

The surgeons could do no more.

### **Story 4,678**

The three friends burst into laughter.

### **Story 4,679**

He died early THIS morning, remember.

### **Story 4,680**

cried Porthos, as if in pain.

### **Story 4,681**

i.e., what didst thou see?

### **Story 4,682**

She ran off to her father.

### **Story 4,683**

“Yes I do, indeed I do.”

### **Story 4,684**

How do you feel now, dear?

### **Story 4,685**

And not heard from him, either?

### **Story 4,686**

How do I appear to people?

### **Story 4,687**

“Now, Helen, what did happen really?”

### **Story 4,688**

No one knows what Pluffles thought.

### **Story 4,689**

asked she, in a low tone.

### **Story 4,690**

They loved, tenderly, the merciless monsters.

### **Story 4,691**

Both approved the war with Spain.

### **Story 4,692**

The disciplinary courts were very interesting.

### **Story 4,693**

Here we sat a while talking.

### **Story 4,694**

"Are you happy—are you happy?"

### **Story 4,695**

"You are conspiring against M. Colbert."

### **Story 4,696**

Charlie smiled, but did not answer.

### **Story 4,697**

They were, however, retained in Italy.

### **Story 4,698**

Of Sigi, the Son of Odin.

### **Story 4,699**

He should not have said it.

### **Story 4,700**

VOLP: The storm comes toward me.

### **Story 4,701**

He also drank from his glass.

### **Story 4,702**

that my leg is too long?

### **Story 4,703**

The earth gave forth its freshness.



### **Story 4,704**

Anne, whatever are you thinking of?

### **Story 4,705**

For that I do not weep.

### **Story 4,706**

“Not at all, – not at all.”

### **Story 4,707**

Suddenly a tremendous explosion was heard.

### **Story 4,708**

RECIT.–NANKI-POO and POOH-BAH.

### **Story 4,709**

Madam, how like you this play?

### **Story 4,710**

By J. E. Cairnes, M.A.

### **Story 4,711**

They will give you-a papa.

### **Story 4,712**

Charles looked at him and cowered.

### **Story 4,713**

'We have quite enough free-thinking.

### **Story 4,714**

Oh, it is raging within me.

### **Story 4,715**

Catharine looked at him in astonishment.

### **Story 4,716**

"I will be very, very glad."

### **Story 4,717**

What is all this racket about?

### **Story 4,718**

Thus much for England and France.

### **Story 4,719**

Sawest thou ever thy friend asleep?

### **Story 4,720**

You will see me to-morrow.

### **Story 4,721**

“Why do you not think so?”

### **Story 4,722**

He has but increased the debt!

### **Story 4,723**

But he said never a word.

### **Story 4,724**

Indeed he is fair of favour.

### **Story 4,725**

She was bitten by a serpent.

### **Story 4,726**

I say again, that is quixotic.

### **Story 4,727**

You wear flannel next your skin .

### **Story 4,728**

She wanted to be read to.

### **Story 4,729**

Late appearance of the separate family.

### **Story 4,730**

there is the bell ringing now.

### **Story 4,731**

Even when you lived at home?

### **Story 4,732**

"Ah, well, it cannot be helped!"

### **Story 4,733**

Never once had it fallen flat.

### **Story 4,734**

Lannes hastened to the First Consul.

### **Story 4,735**

Ascanius founded Alba, and afterwards married.

### **Story 4,736**

Are you in search of him?

### **Story 4,737**

Well, this must needs be granted.

### **Story 4,738**

Letters from Bevisham had suddenly ceased.

### **Story 4,739**

He is my man of business.

### **Story 4,740**

She began to fear Willoughby again.

### **Story 4,741**

The design succeeded to his wish.

### **Story 4,742**

What boot our gifts, King Etzel?

### **Story 4,743**

His transfiguration is at an end.

### **Story 4,744**

Why dost thou lash that whore?

### **Story 4,745**

They all pricked up their ears.

### **Story 4,746**

I leave Chesney Wold to-night.

### **Story 4,747**

Ah, the happy ramble that year!

### **Story 4,748**

I knew it, I was certain.

### **Story 4,749**

'Well, yes it is hard work.

### **Story 4,750**

Yes, I am in his arms.

### **Story 4,751**

'Was he deaf and dumb, woman?

### **Story 4,752**

DAUP: Not I, by any means.

### **Story 4,753**

A discussion is difficult down here.

### **Story 4,754**

To be in love is folly?

### **Story 4,755**

"God keep me!-keep us all!"

### **Story 4,756**

O me, what newes my Loue?

### **Story 4,757**

"Some four-footed game, M. Aronnax."

### **Story 4,758**

to speak to you about me?

### **Story 4,759**

I thank you for the illustration.



### **Story 4,760**

“Ah, well may you ask it!”

### **Story 4,761**

Think them over for a moment.

### **Story 4,762**

This story is worth a diversion.

### **Story 4,763**

Scott cried desperately at the crowd.

### **Story 4,764**

'It grieves me to think differently.

### **Story 4,765**

Sir James looked at him keenly.

### **Story 4,766**

I wish to avoid an illness.

### **Story 4,767**

Strange love talk, is it not?

### **Story 4,768**

Oh, the unworthy, the disgraceful traitor!

### **Story 4,769**

But in that I must venture.

### **Story 4,770**

"From her Majesty, as I think."

### **Story 4,771**

Yes, it would be as well.

### **Story 4,772**

What would he have borrowed you?

### **Story 4,773**

raising from the lower hinge-pins.

### **Story 4,774**

“She said it was high time.”

### **Story 4,775**

Condemned villaine, I do apprehend thee.

### **Story 4,776**

The question had to be repeated.

### **Story 4,777**

Will you be that woman, Tessy?

### **Story 4,778**

They are certain to do so.

### **Story 4,779**

The dinner was laid for four.

### **Story 4,780**

O tameless heart in battered frame!

### **Story 4,781**

how often fief and fain, vii.

### **Story 4,782**

See if common sense allows this.

### **Story 4,783**

she added, in a beseeching tone.

### **Story 4,784**

JOHN HUME and JOHN SOUTHWELL, priests.

### **Story 4,785**

I think we have some interest.

### **Story 4,786**

It is thy post by birth.

### **Story 4,787**

To their body and this earth.

### **Story 4,788**

Then he went home and entered.

### **Story 4,789**

Shall you take us to bed!

### **Story 4,790**

Dudley gazed at it a moment.

### **Story 4,791**

said he, as he joined her.

### **Story 4,792**

[Enter Edgar, disguised as a madman.

### **Story 4,793**

We do not grudge them anything.

### **Story 4,794**

It was a very dirty place.

### **Story 4,795**

Only the thought comes to me.

### **Story 4,796**

“Oh, indeed, it is true then!”

### **Story 4,797**

It cannot do you greater treachery.

### **Story 4,798**

I was very much in earnest.

### **Story 4,799**

Now then, catch hold in twos!

### **Story 4,800**

Tis to teach ye a lesson.

## Story 4,801

’For the rest of it, honey!

### **Story 4,802**

Who keeps the Gate heere hoa?

### **Story 4,803**

It was a box of peppermints.

### **Story 4,804**

“Le Subtil says it is good.”

### **Story 4,805**

Some way it affected me much.

### **Story 4,806**

To look; a look at something.

### **Story 4,807**

He floated thus for several months.

### **Story 4,808**

“Well, which way is straight ahead?”

### **Story 4,809**

Now wottest thou what I am?

### **Story 4,810**

Then I will not have him.

### **Story 4,811**

Re-enter Charles, Alencon, and Reigner.

### **Story 4,812**

One touch on that mouth again!

### **Story 4,813**

To Jack Wheelbarrow, three hundred dollars.

### **Story 4,814**

Therefore Eagle scratched up great ridges.

### **Story 4,815**

he muttered, as though to himself.

### **Story 4,816**

Forgive: and you shall be forgiven.



### **Story 4,817**

He knew of its comfortable lobby.

### **Story 4,818**

We need to eat and sleep.

### **Story 4,819**

Mother, or Prototype of the Book.

### **Story 4,820**

"These are very proud words, Henry!"

### **Story 4,821**

"You must take me with you."

### **Story 4,822**

It is the hour of midnight.

### **Story 4,823**

Penelope herself cannot hold out long.

### **Story 4,824**

This is not all the difficulty.

### **Story 4,825**

What is it, O my lady?

### **Story 4,826**

Wheedling availed as little as argument.

### **Story 4,827**

Is this the time to sing?

### **Story 4,828**

thy son gave mine these wounds.

### **Story 4,829**

Toute la soci  t     clata de rire.

### **Story 4,830**

He is at the last gasp.

### **Story 4,831**

Fancy bothering about such trifles now!

### **Story 4,832**

professorship, lectureship, readership, fellowship, tutorship; chair.

### **Story 4,833**

How billow-like and boisterously grand!

### **Story 4,834**

What heavenly particle inspires the clay?

### **Story 4,835**

But are you really well, father?

### **Story 4,836**

Their interview was short and absurd.

### **Story 4,837**

Dear me, dear me, how unfortunate!

### **Story 4,838**

here is the first fruits thereof.

### **Story 4,839**

The pinch of bhusa enlightened Trejago.

### **Story 4,840**

Them I was traversing, when, lo!

### **Story 4,841**

What news, friar, of the duke?

### **Story 4,842**

No, no; flap down your fifty.

### **Story 4,843**

I thank you for your own.

### **Story 4,844**

Laurie took Sallie, Jo, and Ned.

### **Story 4,845**

Evidently it was righting a little.

### **Story 4,846**

Is that one quite alive quite?

### **Story 4,847**

Any thing may produce any thing.

### **Story 4,848**

said the leader of the band.

### **Story 4,849**

You see how weak she is.

### **Story 4,850**

This is the problem of race.

### **Story 4,851**

"I am so glad, so glad!"

### **Story 4,852**

Please get out of my way.

### **Story 4,853**

All that day Jos never came.

### **Story 4,854**

It was the answer she liked.

### **Story 4,855**

“What are you talking about, brother?”

### **Story 4,856**

A bawd, a bawd, a bawd!

### **Story 4,857**

“In San Francisco, a year ago.”

### **Story 4,858**

All the world was against her!

### **Story 4,859**

said Alexandra, shocked at her rudeness.

### **Story 4,860**

Siegfried implored him not to go.

### **Story 4,861**

An idea comes into my head.

### **Story 4,862**

And then there was Leonard Boyce.

### **Story 4,863**

"Not much, but someone else did."

### **Story 4,864**

But death is never a shame.

### **Story 4,865**

Mr. Ferdishenko will kindly fetch them.

### **Story 4,866**

He must not see my uneasiness.

### **Story 4,867**

Pledge thy salvation ere I speak.

### **Story 4,868**

I only want to love you.

### **Story 4,869**

SIR P: Nay, sir, conceive me.

### **Story 4,870**

He knelt and was soon absorbed.

### **Story 4,871**

And at this thought I paused.

### **Story 4,872**

A dialogue between Jones and Partridge.



### **Story 4,873**

said Nell, running up to them.

### **Story 4,874**

`Are there any quail left now?

### **Story 4,875**

and you got him-somewheres hid.

### **Story 4,876**

I follow, mine host, I follow.

### **Story 4,877**

From whom did he inherit them?

### **Story 4,878**

Mr. Montagu mistakes effect for cause.

### **Story 4,879**

damned in the midst of Paradise!

### **Story 4,880**

A blackish stream passed under it.

### **Story 4,881**

He continued to climb with Mme.

### **Story 4,882**

Here I drank some burnt brandy.

### **Story 4,883**

Charley profanely hinted they were humbug.

### **Story 4,884**

I have to hear of Nature!

### **Story 4,885**

What a jolly rumble it makes!

### **Story 4,886**

"A gas of our own invention."

### **Story 4,887**

said he, staring at us angrily.

### **Story 4,888**

He did not dislike the character.

### **Story 4,889**

I have grown thin from sorrow.

### **Story 4,890**

"I will go, on two conditions."

### **Story 4,891**

"I was waitress in a restaurant."

### **Story 4,892**

Peace be to thine ashes blest!

### **Story 4,893**

Varro lieutenant of Pompey in Spain.

### **Story 4,894**

And anon he rode to him.

### **Story 4,895**

Locutions heard by the Saint, xviii.

### **Story 4,896**

Well, then, I am a plagiarist.

### **Story 4,897**

But this morning, getting Sir .W.

### **Story 4,898**

Nevil Beauchamp dozed for an hour.

### **Story 4,899**

Why fled you from the court?

### **Story 4,900**

Pole forced on for a speech.

### **Story 4,901**

“And you will stay with me?”

### **Story 4,902**

Can he write and reade too?

### **Story 4,903**

the dead bodies in the picture.

### **Story 4,904**

Put poison in their latest breath!

### **Story 4,905**

“Will you not come with me?”

### **Story 4,906**

Greater than Von Homber, of Berlin?

### **Story 4,907**

Hippolyte, reflecting, rolled his stupid eyes.

## **Story 4,908**

[Footnote: The Art of preserving Health.

## **Story 4,909**

Is father very unforgiving to women?

## **Story 4,910**

He wanted to stir her up.

## **Story 4,911**

I know him by sight, sir.

## **Story 4,912**

He was quite a young general!

## **Story 4,913**

He did not perceive the change.

## **Story 4,914**

If you cannot, hold your peace!

### **Story 4,915**

So weary and sleepy to bed.

### **Story 4,916**

My experiments have made me hopeful.

### **Story 4,917**

Mrs. Chump threw out her arms.

### **Story 4,918**

"It is the devil in person!"

### **Story 4,919**

The most infectious Pestilence vpon thee.

### **Story 4,920**

wide which falls in on Stard.

### **Story 4,921**

Where had he obtained that blouse?

### **Story 4,922**

But what can the Japanese do?

### **Story 4,923**

For the sake of that faith.

### **Story 4,924**

You see the conditions I offer.

### **Story 4,925**

O heart, lose not thy nature!

### **Story 4,926**

Are you come to fetch me?

### **Story 4,927**

What Letter are you reading there?

### **Story 4,928**

What great big eyes she has!



### **Story 4,929**

'Nearly ready to run about, Nell!

### **Story 4,930**

egg-shells, caviare, butter, beef, bacon!

### **Story 4,931**

Two hours to save Graham Guthrie!

### **Story 4,932**

There will still be business enough.

### **Story 4,933**

At the flowered or Shrovetide ox.

### **Story 4,934**

I am not related to anybody.

### **Story 4,935**

The prophets came from the East!

### **Story 4,936**

Meade with his staff accompanied me.

### **Story 4,937**

To the devil with thee, assassin!

### **Story 4,938**

Have you met with an accident?

### **Story 4,939**

Put on shore some Sick People.

### **Story 4,940**

[The Ship Aground on Endeavour Reef.

### **Story 4,941**

And Ezechias wept with much weeping.

### **Story 4,942**

We must go back at once.

### **Story 4,943**

“So that you have the amount?”

### **Story 4,944**

where shall I hope to find?

### **Story 4,945**

“So you do not plead guilty?”

### **Story 4,946**

that had somehow made them ridiculous.

### **Story 4,947**

When Maelzel opens the door No.

### **Story 4,948**

asked the countess, in evident surprise.

### **Story 4,949**

Madame Magloire made an expressive grimace.

### **Story 4,950**

A word from Ayrton explained everything.

### **Story 4,951**

The distant squeak was heard again.

### **Story 4,952**

The officer of Attila, called Eslas.

### **Story 4,953**

“Have you spoken to your father?”

### **Story 4,954**

Nobody could who has red hair.

### **Story 4,955**

He suits me, she liking him.

### **Story 4,956**

It mentioned NOT A SINGLE BOOK.

### **Story 4,957**

Oh, I hope there are risks!

### **Story 4,958**

It is the book of righteousness.

### **Story 4,959**

What though I be a woman?

### **Story 4,960**

He is called his son, ver.

### **Story 4,961**

We would go back to Compton.

### **Story 4,962**

He was constantly courteous to her.

### **Story 4,963**

Why, do you not know him?

### **Story 4,964**

We must make it our own.

### **Story 4,965**

de la Cie. de Jesus, i.

### **Story 4,966**

I depend on you for that.

### **Story 4,967**

What story belonged to this disaster?

### **Story 4,968**

All right again this time, Ffoulkes?

### **Story 4,969**

Dodd Mead and Co., New York.

### **Story 4,970**

'I say nothing about that, sir.

### **Story 4,971**

Then suddenly a sharp, crisp sound.

### **Story 4,972**

Years have elapsed since then, Kate.

### **Story 4,973**

I will devote myself to science.

### **Story 4,974**

he thought, looking irritably at her.

### **Story 4,975**

What more is my name, Lootie?

### **Story 4,976**

"May it not frighten her terribly?"

### **Story 4,977**

Charles is unjust to his uncle.

### **Story 4,978**

We are certainly making some progress.

### **Story 4,979**

My sister, wouldst thou leave me?

### **Story 4,980**

Cheyne slapped his leg and chuckled.

### **Story 4,981**

As unto little ones in Christ.

### **Story 4,982**

Secretary and Treasurer—James N. Cusick.

### **Story 4,983**

“You do not understand me, Maximilian.”

### **Story 4,984**

You are not tied to time.



### **Story 4,985**

The Shipwrecked Woman and her Child .

### **Story 4,986**

Von Bork pushed over a telegram.

### **Story 4,987**

But we cannot see her boat.

### **Story 4,988**

He has sustained you thus far.

### **Story 4,989**

said Miss Squeers, relapsing into melancholy.

### **Story 4,990**

Hard work was his early lot.

### **Story 4,991**

At length Garth spoke, slowly, hesitatingly.

### **Story 4,992**

Why, sure, this is not he.

### **Story 4,993**

"How can one describe a man?"

### **Story 4,994**

Mr. Roach was not without curiosity.

### **Story 4,995**

Self-evident the doctrine is not.

### **Story 4,996**

There was nothing in the way.

### **Story 4,997**

That, you say, was my fault!

### **Story 4,998**

Wheelbarrow sun over arch of bridge.

## **Story 4,999**

What is to become of you?

## **Story 5,000**

“True; but I am not jealous.”

## **Story 5,001**

Is it within, reason and compasse?

## **Story 5,002**

Plutarch presently became my greatest favorite.

## **Story 5,003**

Amen, Amen!—Mount, chevaliers; to arms!

## **Story 5,004**

“Nine years is a tolerable time.”

## **Story 5,005**

So it is with us also!

## **Story 5,006**

what, spare ye for the stones?

## **Story 5,007**

Compare Milton, P. L. b. ii.

## **Story 5,008**

Ballad: THE KING AND THE COUNTRYMAN.

## **Story 5,009**

We had not much to do.

## **Story 5,010**

It was set in a necklace.

## **Story 5,011**

"Oh, I am already grandly recompensed!"

## **Story 5,012**

And so he told him all.

### **Story 5,013**

He knew nothing of his father.

### **Story 5,014**

he exclaimed, jumping off his horse.

### **Story 5,015**

“Of course, I must do so.”

### **Story 5,016**

Perchance till after Theseus wedding day.

### **Story 5,017**

Drewyer Killed one deer this evening.

### **Story 5,018**

Hence the origin of the Angles.

### **Story 5,019**

.which Morley felt much more keenly.

### **Story 5,020**

“Supposing it to be really deception.”

### **Story 5,021**

That oath he dares not break!

### **Story 5,022**

Nickname for the sick report book.

### **Story 5,023**

You are never so to me.

### **Story 5,024**

The Fourth Night of the Month.

### **Story 5,025**

Stand out of my way, Robert.

### **Story 5,026**

Anguish balanced pleasure in them both.

### **Story 5,027**

She multiplied hospitals, orphanages, and asylums.

### **Story 5,028**

Sir Leicester, will you allow me?

### **Story 5,029**

But henceforth menace hovers over privilege.

### **Story 5,030**

The damage done, however, was slight.

### **Story 5,031**

But for the time, chaos prevailed.

### **Story 5,032**

Come up on the steps immediately!

### **Story 5,033**

By the ear Death pulls me.

### **Story 5,034**

'Vast there, you bloody old owl!

### **Story 5,035**

Great heaven, I had forgotten her!

### **Story 5,036**

your worship would burn my books!

### **Story 5,037**

I hope he will come tonight.

### **Story 5,038**

Dear me, this is very interesting.

### **Story 5,039**

Whom thus the Angel interrupted mild.

### **Story 5,040**

The oars rested on the rowlocks.



### **Story 5,041**

O for Joshua, son of Nun!

### **Story 5,042**

She said it, Rebecca said it.

### **Story 5,043**

Whoever you are, you must wait.

### **Story 5,044**

Be strong and of good courage.

### **Story 5,045**

'Far a drive,-to be sure.

### **Story 5,046**

Sir James looked at Tuppence quizzically.

### **Story 5,047**

Exactly what one has not got!

### **Story 5,048**

Suppose ye render him no thanks!

### **Story 5,049**

We swore to wait till Christmas.

### **Story 5,050**

May not the meaning of King {.

### **Story 5,051**

Today he was too much agitated.

### **Story 5,052**

But the maiden did not reply.

### **Story 5,053**

Both Orleans and Montargis are ours.

### **Story 5,054**

We are the first, we Unterwaldeners.

## **Story 5,055**

Ferro flamma fame, Fortior fortuna fato.

## **Story 5,056**

All heroism is dear to them.

## **Story 5,057**

I looked at the lawn again.

## **Story 5,058**

In truth, I can so believe.

## **Story 5,059**

See the rhetorical exultation of Eumenius.

## **Story 5,060**

- (\* On map Morai-no te Oamo.

## **Story 5,061**

Think on all earthly things, vicissitudes.

### **Story 5,062**

What for the meal, dear heart?

### **Story 5,063**

What do you mean by-doing?

### **Story 5,064**

I think the big balcony room.

### **Story 5,065**

How long hast thou beene blinde?

### **Story 5,066**

Jane now passed beneath the spell.

### **Story 5,067**

.That is, by a natural death.

### **Story 5,068**

SPECIAL PROVISIONS FOR THE ST. REGIS.

## **Story 5,069**

You shall be satisfied with me.

## **Story 5,070**

See To-jo-ren-to-roku.

## **Story 5,071**

Then shall he immolate the holocaust.

## **Story 5,072**

Starbuck paled, and turned, and shivered.

## **Story 5,073**

THE ERA OF INDEPENDENCE—SECOND PERIOD.

## **Story 5,074**

But that is not the point.

## **Story 5,075**

I know where it is situate.

### **Story 5,076**

I have brought him a present.

### **Story 5,077**

Dauntless he in time of peril!

### **Story 5,078**

He comes; I hear him—Uh!

### **Story 5,079**

hath not put crookedness into it.

### **Story 5,080**

But I recognize the difficulties involved.

### **Story 5,081**

'Quite inefficacious to arrest her determinations.

### **Story 5,082**

I suppress what relates to myself.

### **Story 5,083**

said Gudrun, with heavy hateful irony.

### **Story 5,084**

You are just like a Jeames.

### **Story 5,085**

Carrie heard this, flushing with thankfulness.

### **Story 5,086**

Have you looked at the room?

### **Story 5,087**

He flung it into the fire.

### **Story 5,088**

I have yet one crown left.

### **Story 5,089**

What shall we gain by it?

## **Story 5,090**

he should have come to me.

## **Story 5,091**

Note: There are here several errors.

## **Story 5,092**

They have numbered all my bones.

## **Story 5,093**

A rat scurried across the floor.

## **Story 5,094**

"It shall not be wanting, mademoiselle."

## **Story 5,095**

Amelia was very VERY happy indeed.

## **Story 5,096**

Enjoying the confidence of Gregory XV.



### **Story 5,097**

“O King, wouldst thou hear more?”

### **Story 5,098**

(See SMITH, Sir HENRY GEORGE WAKELYN.

### **Story 5,099**

said Bryson, with a gentle laugh.

### **Story 5,100**

; it belonged to a Mr. Joyce.

### **Story 5,101**

demanded Harker, with a hard eye.

### **Story 5,102**

What are you trying to do?

### **Story 5,103**

So the King still went on.

### **Story 5,104**

What was merry Christmas to Scrooge?

### **Story 5,105**

Am I cruel in my love?

### **Story 5,106**

Bona paterna, Bonorum potestas, Bonum publicum.

### **Story 5,107**

Then you did once believe it?

### **Story 5,108**

I am so giddy and thoughtless!

### **Story 5,109**

Why did you not tell me?

### **Story 5,110**

He apologized, and was sincerely repentant.

### **Story 5,111**

I hope you will consider it.

### **Story 5,112**

both the ladies asked at once.

### **Story 5,113**

“Curse that GrosPierre for his folly!”

### **Story 5,114**

What callest thou such a step?

### **Story 5,115**

Above its shadows heaven stood open.

### **Story 5,116**

It sounds like a heart beating.

### **Story 5,117**

Ze morales, madame, suit ze sun.

### **Story 5,118**

Its happy days, being in Tortuga.

### **Story 5,119**

Por dios, senores, muy linda casa!

### **Story 5,120**

It would only be like you.

### **Story 5,121**

jeered at for a sheep-heart?

### **Story 5,122**

"Men fear him and spare him."

### **Story 5,123**

But leave him to me, dearest.

### **Story 5,124**

The comedy is going to begin.

### **Story 5,125**

Depression had settled upon her spirit.

### **Story 5,126**

I stake my life on it.

### **Story 5,127**

Such were the words Guhala said.

### **Story 5,128**

'Of course, I never left her.

### **Story 5,129**

So look thou use her well.

### **Story 5,130**

The wise youth was very comfortable.

### **Story 5,131**

Why, what an ass am I!

### **Story 5,132**

Or, if he played at chess?

### **Story 5,133**

What say you to this, sir?

### **Story 5,134**

For a while he kept silent.

### **Story 5,135**

'It belongs to me at present.

### **Story 5,136**

"In a very few minutes, sir."

### **Story 5,137**

Wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio?

### **Story 5,138**

`I awoke a little before sunseting.

### **Story 5,139**

She looked at him good-humouredly.

### **Story 5,140**

Then the king hearkened unto them.

### **Story 5,141**

; the honours he paid him, ib.

### **Story 5,142**

Jip, you naughty boy, come here!

### **Story 5,143**

Did not: no, no: believe: Lidlyd.

### **Story 5,144**

Great honour to the Fire-flies!

### **Story 5,145**

The two regarded each other silently.

### **Story 5,146**

"I am sure of it, sure!"

### **Story 5,147**

Levin sat down in the window.

### **Story 5,148**

Later.—How strange it all is.

### **Story 5,149**

said Dolly, opening her eyes wide.

### **Story 5,150**

Would you trust him to Airheart?

### **Story 5,151**

Bertram now bade his mother farewell.

### **Story 5,152**

What if his host outnumber ours!



### **Story 5,153**

O Tom, tell me the truth!

### **Story 5,154**

The rain dripped from the eaves.

### **Story 5,155**

'I believe you would, my lady.

### **Story 5,156**

COUNT BELLIEVRE, Envoy Extraordinary from France.

### **Story 5,157**

or rather at what he said?

### **Story 5,158**

Who hath played me this trick?

### **Story 5,159**

Shall I confess it to you?

### **Story 5,160**

“To encourage the bankrupt perruquier, sir?”

### **Story 5,161**

The universities everywhere were less frequented.

### **Story 5,162**

How do you find yourself today?

### **Story 5,163**

So just think of your duty.

### **Story 5,164**

–Look at that now, she said.

### **Story 5,165**

“Why should you not be there?”

### **Story 5,166**

Of course Boyce had half promised.

### **Story 5,167**

Sit down and take your breath.

### **Story 5,168**

No one replied to his remarks.

### **Story 5,169**

Are you a friend of his?

### **Story 5,170**

Quite blind--and both his eyes?

### **Story 5,171**

I will grind him to powder!

### **Story 5,172**

what an evening I shall have.

### **Story 5,173**

And when didst thou leave Cairo?

### **Story 5,174**

It cannot be, it is impossible.

### **Story 5,175**

And what are you crying for?

### **Story 5,176**

-There it is, Red Murray said.

### **Story 5,177**

"Yes, to-day, if you like."

### **Story 5,178**

Wisdom is the daughter of experience.

### **Story 5,179**

Tis too true, she is mad.

### **Story 5,180**

His father and mother were dead.

### **Story 5,181**

So he has proved to me!

### **Story 5,182**

I want to speak to Agnes.

### **Story 5,183**

I had never seen him before.

### **Story 5,184**

Yes, said By-ends, I hope.

### **Story 5,185**

Parry, too, started and stopped reading.

### **Story 5,186**

Men, women, and children lay together.

### **Story 5,187**

A subtle traitor needs no sophister.

### **Story 5,188**

Redworth looked up over the chimneys.

### **Story 5,189**

We got out of that neatly.

### **Story 5,190**

“Because of the divorce, I suppose?”

### **Story 5,191**

His is the Hand that heals.

### **Story 5,192**

I shall remain with you, bah!

### **Story 5,193**

.I hear the slap of saddles.

### **Story 5,194**

CLER: Well held at the bear.

### **Story 5,195**

Wherefore camest not thou unto me?

### **Story 5,196**

What-is it he-so soon?

### **Story 5,197**

There was an understanding between them.

### **Story 5,198**

-But Zarathustra also is a poet.

### **Story 5,199**

Where did you find this written?

### **Story 5,200**

Antonius lived for some years longer.

### **Story 5,201**

George indicated Alice with a gesture.

## **Story 5,202**

–Â Ne causez pas tant, bÃ©gaya Gervaise.

## **Story 5,203**

And it was revealed unto Noah.

## **Story 5,204**

What do you see in it?

## **Story 5,205**

To go off guard–mutinous villains!

## **Story 5,206**

This she did, but without success.

## **Story 5,207**

“Perhaps I may kiss your hand?”

## **Story 5,208**

I seem no good at all.



### **Story 5,209**

The manner was frank, cordial, winsome.

### **Story 5,210**

Ay, dat is very good; excellent!

### **Story 5,211**

Order the bells to be rung!

### **Story 5,212**

The young man coloured a little.

### **Story 5,213**

I gave him the idea, though!

### **Story 5,214**

We behold her at work incessantly.

### **Story 5,215**

[Off South Cape of New Zealand.

### **Story 5,216**

Cut it short and tell her.

### **Story 5,217**

“See how the artist peeps out!”

### **Story 5,218**

At last the patriots were victorious.

### **Story 5,219**

Are you always in the country?

### **Story 5,220**

Are they not all Ministering Spirits?

### **Story 5,221**

You are a man of judgment.

### **Story 5,222**

Of the Paralogisms of Pure Reason.

### **Story 5,223**

Oh, my men!—my beautiful men!

### **Story 5,224**

'Let me go into some profession.

### **Story 5,225**

Sapt shook his head over it.

### **Story 5,226**

I did not so promise him.

### **Story 5,227**

I thought of the oddest things.

### **Story 5,228**

A sceptic made a cynical suggestion.

### **Story 5,229**

Then I returned to my room.

### **Story 5,230**

The priests were numerous and powerful.

### **Story 5,231**

See Lettres du roi Louis XII.

### **Story 5,232**

I had quite forgotten that point.

### **Story 5,233**

Such was the plot in contemplation.

### **Story 5,234**

The landlady looked through the keyhole.

### **Story 5,235**

I looked at the lawn again.

### **Story 5,236**

Examine in what things he rests.

### **Story 5,237**

His eyes bethought themselves once more.

### **Story 5,238**

Find swiftly that noble young man.

### **Story 5,239**

he may be fond of her.

### **Story 5,240**

Come, come, it may not be.

### **Story 5,241**

May He be blessed for evermore!

### **Story 5,242**

As many, worthy lady, to yourself.

### **Story 5,243**

She was constrained to give answer.

### **Story 5,244**

in the middle of the morning.

### **Story 5,245**

Sir Lukin put forth a hand.

### **Story 5,246**

In the middle of the day?

### **Story 5,247**

We knew we should be alone.

### **Story 5,248**

Dahlia sent her eyes at Rhoda.

### **Story 5,249**

He is a regular sea-wolf.

### **Story 5,250**

Luigi could not see the deduction.

### **Story 5,251**

Ripton said no more, but thought.

### **Story 5,252**

But nothing of the sort happened.

### **Story 5,253**

Thorough search, but no one found.

### **Story 5,254**

“Ach, you said that to them!”

### **Story 5,255**

he cried, with a livid face.

### **Story 5,256**

It is like losing a limb.

### **Story 5,257**

’Why should Mr. Harrington confess it?

### **Story 5,258**

she had a difficulty in saying.

### **Story 5,259**

Is he not a handsome man?

### **Story 5,260**

The whole work was quite modern.

### **Story 5,261**

There were brooks to be forded.

### **Story 5,262**

You can say I am coming.

### **Story 5,263**

The library was on the left.

### **Story 5,264**

This is a case of delusion.



### **Story 5,265**

“Does it matter so very much?”

### **Story 5,266**

“I do, hee-hee, I do!”

### **Story 5,267**

“Whom else can a Roman trust?”

### **Story 5,268**

Pupianus assembles his army at Ravenna.

### **Story 5,269**

Let it be as you like.

### **Story 5,270**

And so good-bye to Polheim.

### **Story 5,271**

What should I say, sweet lady?

### **Story 5,272**

What is the matter with her?

### **Story 5,273**

said he, after a considerable pause.

### **Story 5,274**

Making a dead leaf grow again.

### **Story 5,275**

[Historical Notes, East Coast of Australia.

### **Story 5,276**

She said she would see her.

### **Story 5,277**

`I will send your things up.

### **Story 5,278**

You spoke not with her since?

### **Story 5,279**

“In the middle of the performance?”

### **Story 5,280**

Why, what is that to you?

### **Story 5,281**

The boy acquiesced and embraced Islamism.

### **Story 5,282**

There is no doubt of that.

### **Story 5,283**

“Philosophers like Plato, Aristotle, Descartes, Kant?”

### **Story 5,284**

He camped with us that night.

### **Story 5,285**

“Then make it easy for her!”

### **Story 5,286**

With strained ears the murderers waited.

### **Story 5,287**

Why,—that you are my daughter?

### **Story 5,288**

I shall never talk anything else!

### **Story 5,289**

It was impossible: he could not.

### **Story 5,290**

“Oh—I was talking to myself!”

### **Story 5,291**

Take care not to forget that.

### **Story 5,292**

You are trying to frighten me.

### **Story 5,293**

Caderousse was thoughtful for a moment.

### **Story 5,294**

It frequently occurs in the negro.

### **Story 5,295**

Do you talk of a sacrifice?

### **Story 5,296**

Do you wish to see them?

### **Story 5,297**

Lie not a night from home.

### **Story 5,298**

Not now—not now, dear comrades.

### **Story 5,299**

The head of a man emerged.

## **Story 5,300**

Ni eltrovos kia arkpafisto vi estas.

## **Story 5,301**

[Enter Lady Macbeth and a Servant.

## **Story 5,302**

- `A soldier of the French army.

## **Story 5,303**

What does it matter to you?

## **Story 5,304**

SOCK, shoe worn by comic actors.

## **Story 5,305**

This slipshod style, how accounted for?

## **Story 5,306**

“He took it so awfully cool.”

### **Story 5,307**

'He did, Nevil, and admired her.

### **Story 5,308**

And he brought him to Jesus.

### **Story 5,309**

It was almost tantamount to betrayal!

### **Story 5,310**

Recent rains had swollen the river.

### **Story 5,311**

[Presenting PERDITA, who kneels to HERMIONE.

### **Story 5,312**

Look at those fat, black clouds.

### **Story 5,313**

This slipshod style, how accounted for?

## **Story 5,314**

WORKING MEN OF ALL COUNTRIES, UNITE!

## **Story 5,315**

My interest alone could do that.

## **Story 5,316**

At the door a cart stopped.

## **Story 5,317**

Can anything be made of this?

## **Story 5,318**

A word from him went far.

## **Story 5,319**

They sat together awhile and smoked.

## **Story 5,320**

Do you mean that for me?



### **Story 5,321**

Give it up; let me write.

### **Story 5,322**

Wherefore could I not slay him?

### **Story 5,323**

God was needed for the atonement.

### **Story 5,324**

-Â Eh bien, nous partons, dit-il.

### **Story 5,325**

Let us shut this one up.

### **Story 5,326**

Then how came you here, sir?

### **Story 5,327**

[Enter SIR NATHANIEL armed, for ALEXANDER.

### **Story 5,328**

Not so: I think she lives.

### **Story 5,329**

I left her straining for breath.

### **Story 5,330**

Welcome, my trusty citizens of Orleans!

### **Story 5,331**

"Anything down there about your souls?"

### **Story 5,332**

"That is where we are going?"

### **Story 5,333**

"You have spoken of me, then?"

### **Story 5,334**

Jackals learning from dogs to bark.

### **Story 5,335**

Yet—he lost her—lost her!

### **Story 5,336**

Then Brunhild attired her in haste.

### **Story 5,337**

What would the boy naturally do?

### **Story 5,338**

In love there are no friends.

### **Story 5,339**

If he does, viva to him!

### **Story 5,340**

he replied, glancing again at her.

### **Story 5,341**

As for objections, there were none.

### **Story 5,342**

What is thy name, good fellow?

### **Story 5,343**

Enough!–Play on, Montfleury–fear nothing!

### **Story 5,344**

Vittoria thankfully consented to the arrangement.

### **Story 5,345**

Bent, the slope of the hill.

### **Story 5,346**

from a German version by J.

### **Story 5,347**

Such was the disposition of Cassius.

### **Story 5,348**

I love her ardently in return.

### **Story 5,349**

Hesiod also has the like account.

### **Story 5,350**

Your Mitre is your best house.

### **Story 5,351**

U-p-up, adjective, not down.

### **Story 5,352**

He spoke with rather timid discontent.

### **Story 5,353**

“Oh, make a sacrifice of yourself!”

### **Story 5,354**

I said you were a traitress.

### **Story 5,355**

“And who is the Countess G—— ?”

### **Story 5,356**

All fortune to the good Simonides!

### **Story 5,357**

At first the food was bad.

### **Story 5,358**

asked Mrs. Linton, appealing to me.

### **Story 5,359**

They make a very nice garnish.

### **Story 5,360**

BOOK VI – CONTAINING ABOUT THREE WEEKS.

### **Story 5,361**

You will communicate with us again?

### **Story 5,362**

But I am a coward and .

### **Story 5,363**

Nevertheless, it was necessary to finish.

### **Story 5,364**

“Yes...oh, no, wait a minute!”

### **Story 5,365**

[MARIANA discovered sitting; a Boy singing.

### **Story 5,366**

At length, however, she became tired.

### **Story 5,367**

Have you no more to add?

### **Story 5,368**

Here comes my noble gull-catcher.

### **Story 5,369**

God truly guideth not the wicked.

### **Story 5,370**

it displates for thee in abundance.

### **Story 5,371**

And then suddenly light had come.

### **Story 5,372**

“There now, again you degrade me.”

### **Story 5,373**

History has long known the results.

### **Story 5,374**

You have both seen my father?

### **Story 5,375**

Woe is me, O my Maker!

### **Story 5,376**

They must not be confounded together.



### **Story 5,377**

They were staggered at my assurance.

### **Story 5,378**

[Enter ESCALUS, PROVOST, BAWD, and Officers.

### **Story 5,379**

Their muskets were pointed at me.

### **Story 5,380**

Nay, give me not the boots.

### **Story 5,381**

But you will see for yourself.

### **Story 5,382**

“Give it to me now, monseigneur.”

### **Story 5,383**

I saw it in your fainting.

### **Story 5,384**

And a real snorter it is!

### **Story 5,385**

Silently, the Buddha nodded his approval.

### **Story 5,386**

\*to what avail do I complain?

### **Story 5,387**

Dastardismus rerum Italicarum, authore Magistro Burnegad.

### **Story 5,388**

“And what answer did you get?”

### **Story 5,389**

Thou showest thy black brow, Seeval!

### **Story 5,390**

They ought to set the fashion.

### **Story 5,391**

Frahender declined escort to her convent.

### **Story 5,392**

He seemed to be her double.

### **Story 5,393**

The pride was forced to succumb.

### **Story 5,394**

this whale carries the everlasting mail!

### **Story 5,395**

Men were better, or more timid.

### **Story 5,396**

“What a hot head he is!”

### **Story 5,397**

Obed begot Jehu, Jehu begot Azarias.

### **Story 5,398**

He laughed heartily at my perplexity.

### **Story 5,399**

You will but bury a corpse!

### **Story 5,400**

I dismissed my maid at Chester.

### **Story 5,401**

And lead us not into temptation.

### **Story 5,402**

He remembered her speaking of him.

### **Story 5,403**

The regiment rejoiced at his downfall.

### **Story 5,404**

The horn sounded a second time.

### **Story 5,405**

God grant it be not so!

### **Story 5,406**

But why should you dislike clergymen?

### **Story 5,407**

AFFECT, love, like; aim at; move.

### **Story 5,408**

You are too hard for me.

### **Story 5,409**

Marshal, I leave all to you.

### **Story 5,410**

"I cannot speak of his riches."

### **Story 5,411**

You should have been a surgeon.

### **Story 5,412**

Everything seemed quiet in the chateau.

### **Story 5,413**

Now come away, my dearest love.

### **Story 5,414**

“Certainly not; it is quite natural.”

### **Story 5,415**

Are you comfortable at your hotel?

### **Story 5,416**

“You have hopes of solving it?”

### **Story 5,417**

Enter the King, Bedford, and Gloucester.

### **Story 5,418**

Pour over the eggs and serve.

### **Story 5,419**

“Colonel De Craye has been singing?”

### **Story 5,420**

Georgiana stood eyeing the ground sideways.

### **Story 5,421**

Homais gave them some good advice.

### **Story 5,422**

I claim thee as my bride.

### **Story 5,423**

yea, I it was, proud Frenchwoman.

### **Story 5,424**

“Yes, miss; but to WHAT end?”

### **Story 5,425**

Also referred to Patience on Monument.

## **Story 5,426**

I suppose you want young ones?

## **Story 5,427**

You know I will not mind.

## **Story 5,428**

They shall be paid in coin.

## Story 5,429

Se voi non fate orazione, si.

## **Story 5,430**

Now as I liue, I will.

## **Story 5,431**

Would I do for the job?

## **Story 5,432**

Note: The expression is curious: Vit.

## **Story 5,433**

Boscan bore arms with high reputation.



### **Story 5,434**

This I boast-I boast constitution.

### **Story 5,435**

That is not to be denied.

### **Story 5,436**

Later.-He has come and gone.

### **Story 5,437**

My arms, my military duties-O!

### **Story 5,438**

What did you kill them with?

### **Story 5,439**

she said, going into the hall.

### **Story 5,440**

I go by the family edition.

### **Story 5,441**

Then Ben-Hur answered the messenger.

### **Story 5,442**

Of its constitution I knew nothing.

### **Story 5,443**

What is it you mean, Frank?

### **Story 5,444**

'Then I cannot agree with you.

### **Story 5,445**

"Are we quite alone, my friend?"

### **Story 5,446**

In the meantime, Cosette was trembling.

### **Story 5,447**

Nobody here is laughing at you.

### **Story 5,448**

It would be an unfitting marriage.

### **Story 5,449**

On my head and mine eyes!

### **Story 5,450**

I shrink from the gleaming blade!

### **Story 5,451**

On the fly leaf of vol.

### **Story 5,452**

And what ailed the chestnut tree?

### **Story 5,453**

You might have broken your leg.

### **Story 5,454**

Define sabotage, and give some examples.

### **Story 5,455**

Captain Baskelett said he would go.

### **Story 5,456**

is not HIS death-knell knolled?

### **Story 5,457**

Enter Bastard and Peter of Pomfret.

### **Story 5,458**

"I am truly sorry for him."

### **Story 5,459**

Not so: I think she lives.

### **Story 5,460**

No one could possibly find it.

### **Story 5,461**

thy heart alone must here decide.

### **Story 5,462**

Wonder may be double – even treble.

### **Story 5,463**

Again, she only had twelve sous.

### **Story 5,464**

Fair as the earliest beam, etc.

### **Story 5,465**

That is the truth, I said.

### **Story 5,466**

What can he say to this?

### **Story 5,467**

Where did you break your glasses?

### **Story 5,468**

“The very thing I seek, Malluch.”

### **Story 5,469**

"You will send him to me."

### **Story 5,470**

Have you anything to ask me?

### **Story 5,471**

White Humans did it that time.

### **Story 5,472**

Remember you are half a fairy.

### **Story 5,473**

I dare you to thank me!

### **Story 5,474**

'You try to elude the lesson.

### **Story 5,475**

THE LAST GROUP OF ROMANTIC POETS.

### **Story 5,476**

, and in the sixth small class.

### **Story 5,477**

Let my suspicions spare the innocent.

### **Story 5,478**

A dreadful accident which befel Sophia.

### **Story 5,479**

Cur ante tubam tremor occupat artus?

### **Story 5,480**

So do you, good Master Doctor.

### **Story 5,481**

Now I am your friend forever!

### **Story 5,482**

I was constantly on the alert.

### **Story 5,483**

I can hold it no longer.

### **Story 5,484**

I am going off, my son.

### **Story 5,485**

Pray put him down, Miss Summerson!

### **Story 5,486**

How can new conditions be found?

### **Story 5,487**

Animal industries in the United States.

### **Story 5,488**

"Oh, you are a just man!"

### **Story 5,489**

You should be thinking about others.



### **Story 5,490**

She is not a white slip.

### **Story 5,491**

"But he is in his room."

### **Story 5,492**

Whoever will and can follows them.

### **Story 5,493**

You will perhaps go to sleep.

### **Story 5,494**

"Just to let Mrs. Lovell see!"

### **Story 5,495**

Lift high the notes of praise!

### **Story 5,496**

To the help of the queen!

### **Story 5,497**

Fresh breezes and pretty Clear weather.

### **Story 5,498**

'You forget that she wore shoes.

### **Story 5,499**

I cannot believe we are alone.

### **Story 5,500**

Thoroughly Xenophontine and Ruskinian and eternal.

### **Story 5,501**

Of the arms of the Parthians.

### **Story 5,502**

I did not see him since.

### **Story 5,503**

TELEGRAM TO GENERAL S. R. CURTIS.

### **Story 5,504**

The student had drawn himself erect.

### **Story 5,505**

said he, in an agitated voice.

### **Story 5,506**

Have you ever seen him before?

### **Story 5,507**

She is my second daughter, monsieur.

### **Story 5,508**

The student was none the wiser.

### **Story 5,509**

She was very poor, she said.

### **Story 5,510**

I think this is your daughter.

### **Story 5,511**

Who knew?-who did not know!

### **Story 5,512**

MOS: Why now you speak, sir.

### **Story 5,513**

She has a heap to forgive.

### **Story 5,514**

Did I not tell you so?

### **Story 5,515**

Here, happy creature, fair angelick Eve!

### **Story 5,516**

Joseph a villain and a thief!

### **Story 5,517**

It continued to yield in silence.

### **Story 5,518**

You have employed me in negotiations.

### **Story 5,519**

The priest will take his departure.

### **Story 5,520**

That old fellow has duped you!

### **Story 5,521**

'They fired and hit the boy.

### **Story 5,522**

This argument branches into various ramifications.

### **Story 5,523**

He is as bad as Jesus.

### **Story 5,524**

I tell thee this in secret.

### **Story 5,525**

Rural electrification should be pushed forward.

### **Story 5,526**

A notable person in his day.

### **Story 5,527**

“On the part of little darlings—?”

### **Story 5,528**

Evan returned to his solitary room.

### **Story 5,529**

Will she go now to bed?

### **Story 5,530**

But leave the boys with me.

### **Story 5,531**

Our children have a good father.

### **Story 5,532**

What story belonged to this disaster?

### **Story 5,533**

We must get rid of her.

### **Story 5,534**

We have built a new economy.

### **Story 5,535**

What does that matter to you?

### **Story 5,536**

and were daily reduced in number.

### **Story 5,537**

What is the Flag of England?

### **Story 5,538**

Because it is full of skeletons.

### **Story 5,539**

Put poison in their latest breath!

### **Story 5,540**

Mahaffy, J. P., and Gilman, Arthur.

### **Story 5,541**

If I might speak freely, sir .

### **Story 5,542**

Yet why should this needs follow?

### **Story 5,543**

Wherefore adieu, mine own heart true!

### **Story 5,544**

King Gunther, likewise, stood in peril.

### **Story 5,545**

So you see we were rewarded.



### **Story 5,546**

Bhoteas, colour of the beard in.

### **Story 5,547**

"The name has escaped my memory."

### **Story 5,548**

"You are a blessed woman, Eliza!"

### **Story 5,549**

.ce que tu sens peut-etre?

### **Story 5,550**

It would grieve me too much.

### **Story 5,551**

She had neither eaten nor slept.

### **Story 5,552**

Crosseyed Walter sir I did sir.

### **Story 5,553**

“Yes, it ought to be tried.”

### **Story 5,554**

will you revenge yourselves on me?

### **Story 5,555**

Of intentional liberty there is none.

### **Story 5,556**

I had just come to Paris.

### **Story 5,557**

This refers, of course, to Schopenhauer.

### **Story 5,558**

We have built a new economy.

### **Story 5,559**

They have stolen him from me.

### **Story 5,560**

Preparations were made with great secrecy.

### **Story 5,561**

how often fief and fain, vii.

### **Story 5,562**

There was dew in her eyes.

### **Story 5,563**

Be watchful, duke, I charge you.

### **Story 5,564**

I made the attempt in vain.

### **Story 5,565**

We combat in an honorable strife.

### **Story 5,566**

Had she quitted me in anger?

### **Story 5,567**

A heavy reckoning for you, sir.

### **Story 5,568**

'And has not Mary told you?

### **Story 5,569**

Ah, said he, are ye Galahad?

### **Story 5,570**

Larrikin History of the First, iv.

### **Story 5,571**

"Is not the king at Paris?"

### **Story 5,572**

Vernon glanced at Colonel De Craye.

### **Story 5,573**

A salary, with all my heart.

### **Story 5,574**

Besides French, I can speak Italian.

### **Story 5,575**

Nelly must see her, of course.

### **Story 5,576**

I have still two hours left.

### **Story 5,577**

What deemest thou he hath done?

### **Story 5,578**

-Gone to meet father, Maggy said.

### **Story 5,579**

My words have not convinced you.

### **Story 5,580**

Have you ever seen him before?

### **Story 5,581**

And would you call justice vice?

### **Story 5,582**

But we want to find her.

### **Story 5,583**

They have broken off the engagement.

### **Story 5,584**

“That village a few miles off?”

### **Story 5,585**

Despair took possession of the city.

### **Story 5,586**

“How long have you been married?”

### **Story 5,587**

What did you go out for?

### **Story 5,588**

It was a most admirable Commission.

### **Story 5,589**

Now, what are you waiting for?

### **Story 5,590**

You have found the two fairies!

### **Story 5,591**

'The truth, as you shall see.

### **Story 5,592**

The Guidascarpi were sons of Bologna.

### **Story 5,593**

You are not playing with us?

### **Story 5,594**

Prithee, tell me one thing first.

### **Story 5,595**

“Oh, you do quite right, monsieur.”

### **Story 5,596**

“Very well, I shall be ready.”

### **Story 5,597**

The Phocian Phanoteus, on errand grave.

### **Story 5,598**

Indeed, thou hast troubled my mind.

### **Story 5,599**

And I—what shall I do?

### **Story 5,600**

Mrs. Pullet said, just before parting.

### **Story 5,601**

His power as philosopher and moralizer.



### **Story 5,602**

His was indeed a marvellous growth.

### **Story 5,603**

Cosette crept under the table again.

### **Story 5,604**

But Lady Jane Douglas saw it.

### **Story 5,605**

Just You are debauched and shameless.

### **Story 5,606**

who had played him that trick.

### **Story 5,607**

The child handed him a letter.

### **Story 5,608**

Jessica had not yet come down.

### **Story 5,609**

She has taken to like him.

### **Story 5,610**

The theme was Love and Death.

### **Story 5,611**

and buffoonery reigned there without control.

### **Story 5,612**

And forgive me for naming it.

### **Story 5,613**

"And who else should I mean?"

### **Story 5,614**

We cannot ignore these deficiencies, papa.

### **Story 5,615**

What do I not owe you!

### **Story 5,616**

Where did you pick her up?

### **Story 5,617**

Ram Dass entered with the lamps.

### **Story 5,618**

the night is ill Stacey manuscript.

### **Story 5,619**

You see, things were like this....

### **Story 5,620**

Yes, the fashion is the fashion.

### **Story 5,621**

Well said, pretty innocent and artless!

### **Story 5,622**

Let us escape to the ground!

### **Story 5,623**

“The same, if you like, sir.”

### **Story 5,624**

What did thy song bode, lady?

### **Story 5,625**

Thy servants are standing before thee.

### **Story 5,626**

Of understanding, for Ethan the Ezrahite.

### **Story 5,627**

Why cry out against the passions?

### **Story 5,628**

“Have you asked her about it?”

### **Story 5,629**

“Oh, Rudolf, how good of you!”

### **Story 5,630**

Heard ye the voice of Jove?

### **Story 5,631**

Cissy will drive him in strings.

### **Story 5,632**

He meant to go to Spain.

### **Story 5,633**

Three doors away was a saloon.

### **Story 5,634**

Follow thy trade—it befits thee.

### **Story 5,635**

“In that case I am lost.”

### **Story 5,636**

All was made ready for flight.

### **Story 5,637**

Who can think of horses now?

### **Story 5,638**

then the comedy must indeed begin!

### **Story 5,639**

All is best as they are.

### **Story 5,640**

Alexey Alexandrovitch went into her boudoir.

### **Story 5,641**

she cried out in her whisper.

### **Story 5,642**

I will then hope and wait.

### **Story 5,643**

It was a quarter to twelve.

### **Story 5,644**

There one can look about one.

### **Story 5,645**

Why have the economists kept silent?

### **Story 5,646**

“And the sister at the post?”

### **Story 5,647**

What bliss celestial madly dashed aside!

### **Story 5,648**

The perspiration streamed from my body.

### **Story 5,649**

And says she and says he.

### **Story 5,650**

Follow me closely, all of you!

### **Story 5,651**

'As right as a trivet, uncle.

### **Story 5,652**

I suppose I shall be left.

### **Story 5,653**

Big Renaud looked hot and uncomfortable.

### **Story 5,654**

Tous le monde se leve lentement.

### **Story 5,655**

'He may beg where he likes.

### **Story 5,656**

She was a fleshy, coarse woman.

### **Story 5,657**

Yes, with permission of the governor.



### **Story 5,658**

But why need I go farther?

### **Story 5,659**

But my memory and my girl!

### **Story 5,660**

(Rushes distractedly out of the chamber.

### **Story 5,661**

But old One Eye was doubtful.

### **Story 5,662**

Ah, what a good-natured gentleman!

### **Story 5,663**

“Why do you not seek revenge?”

### **Story 5,664**

(Consult any standard text on immigration.

### **Story 5,665**

But never mind, I pardon you.

### **Story 5,666**

I neither will nor power possess.

### **Story 5,667**

Second Civil War: siege of Pembroke.

### **Story 5,668**

he said, jocosely, to Mrs. Hurstwood.

### **Story 5,669**

“But, darling, what shall we do?”

### **Story 5,670**

Oh, thou most insolent of lies!

### **Story 5,671**

“Very well—are you ready, Olly?”

### **Story 5,672**

Here was little chance for swimming.

### **Story 5,673**

"It was your play, I believe?"

### **Story 5,674**

What a droll boy it is!

### **Story 5,675**

Tell me what hath befallen thee.

### **Story 5,676**

.The Rechabites, of whom see Jer.

### **Story 5,677**

Why does he do so, mother?

### **Story 5,678**

His thighs, like a steel cap.

### **Story 5,679**

Where have you put it, Wostov?

### **Story 5,680**

Women hated the sight of me.

### **Story 5,681**

Bruise or beat in a mortar.

### **Story 5,682**

nay, then a shame take all!

### **Story 5,683**

He himself assures me of it.

### **Story 5,684**

You have not seen any one?

### **Story 5,685**

Close behind them pursued the youth.

### **Story 5,686**

How long hath she been thus?

### **Story 5,687**

It held a small, square box.

### **Story 5,688**

She told him to look round.

### **Story 5,689**

And how thin you have grown!

### **Story 5,690**

Overboard, Mister Shut-up,—and sharp!

### **Story 5,691**

'Once a countess, always a countess!

### **Story 5,692**

Again she would be all alone.

### **Story 5,693**

Development of the law-making department.

### **Story 5,694**

And I was right, he said.

### **Story 5,695**

Bryan Fairfax, Mr. Grayson, and Phil.

### **Story 5,696**

Bloom ate liv as said before.

### **Story 5,697**

And what did you do then?

### **Story 5,698**

The scheme goes forward, it seems.

### **Story 5,699**

The Poles expressed a wish to.

### **Story 5,700**

No, indeed; most far from perfect.

### **Story 5,701**

I went out to the library.

### **Story 5,702**

Women must take care of themselves.

### **Story 5,703**

do so then, and quickly: swear.

### **Story 5,704**

Do not then walk too open.

### **Story 5,705**

What has been done to-day?

### **Story 5,706**

What ignorance, not to know that!

### **Story 5,707**

ELSIE I now wish I had!

### **Story 5,708**

This, we confess, hardly satisfies us.

### **Story 5,709**

It will not be at discord.

### **Story 5,710**

Lake Eyre, Lake Amadeus, Finke River.

### **Story 5,711**

What can he have been planning?

### **Story 5,712**

Thou art a cobbler, art thou?

### **Story 5,713**

-The kettle is boiling, he said.



### **Story 5,714**

'Something for you, my dear Philip.

### **Story 5,715**

Yes; I hope so, at least.

### **Story 5,716**

Why not drag Cecil to Shrapnel?

### **Story 5,717**

Both trembled as they clasped hands.

### **Story 5,718**

.Words of the church to Christ.

### **Story 5,719**

DAUP: She is a noble kinswoman.

### **Story 5,720**

Nay, I will give thee proof.

### **Story 5,721**

Her wrath and disgust were unspeakable.

### **Story 5,722**

A wood fire was burning there.

### **Story 5,723**

Keep not this deathlike silence, sire.

### **Story 5,724**

Well then, go you into hell?

### **Story 5,725**

-This passage is borrowed from Pindar.

### **Story 5,726**

The Twentieth Night of the Month.

### **Story 5,727**

You are only a little low.

### **Story 5,728**

No, no, he did but jest.

### **Story 5,729**

Darling Mummy, how I love you!

### **Story 5,730**

and had tears on her eyelids.

### **Story 5,731**

Ciampolo, Friar Gomita, and Michael Zanche.

### **Story 5,732**

We are all safe as yet.

### **Story 5,733**

I may not conceal them, sir.

### **Story 5,734**

Just wheer you found him today.

### **Story 5,735**

We differed in opinion touching him.

### **Story 5,736**

The key turned in the lock.

### **Story 5,737**

I see it in us all.

### **Story 5,738**

What can we do for you?

### **Story 5,739**

After this Mr Slope presented himself.

### **Story 5,740**

I ought to lead the army.

### **Story 5,741**

An ocean in a tea cup!

### **Story 5,742**

Oh, thou most insolent of lies!

### **Story 5,743**

he gasped from time to time.

### **Story 5,744**

Such are the exploits of kings.

### **Story 5,745**

Rose was in the cypress walk.

### **Story 5,746**

I asked, thinking to please him.

### **Story 5,747**

Will this pass, do you think?

### **Story 5,748**

Would you turn against your master?

### **Story 5,749**

Then they went into the booth.

### **Story 5,750**

'What would you give to know?

### **Story 5,751**

Sxi iris, kaj ni estis felicxaj.

### **Story 5,752**

"I would she were my sister!"

### **Story 5,753**

"Threatens to send them the photograph."

### **Story 5,754**

"You wish to part from me?"

### **Story 5,755**

Est natura hominum novitatis avida.—Plinius.

## **Story 5,756**

Personally, I disagree with their ideas.

## **Story 5,757**

Dope is my only hope ... Ah!

## **Story 5,758**

Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs.

## **Story 5,759**

My imagination was a tarnished mirror.

## **Story 5,760**

F. Gaspar de Salazar: see ch.

## **Story 5,761**

- Elevation Of Constantine And Maxen Tius.

## **Story 5,762**

You must ask what he wants.

### **Story 5,763**

Your life is in my hands.

### **Story 5,764**

I am sorry to hear it.

### **Story 5,765**

Such a woman deserved long service.

### **Story 5,766**

Holmes chuckled and rubbed his hands.

### **Story 5,767**

Did I not meet thy friends?

### **Story 5,768**

says he to his two companions.

### **Story 5,769**

he snorts to think of it.



### **Story 5,770**

Nor had I long to wait.

### **Story 5,771**

“Ye–yes–but some other time.”

### **Story 5,772**

Sadowa, gloria Prussiana, ha liberato Venezia!

### **Story 5,773**

Oh, millstone that grinds the world!

### **Story 5,774**

You see, Hakkabut, I was right.

### **Story 5,775**

I was exploring this ruin alone.

### **Story 5,776**

INFANT A disturber of the peace.

### **Story 5,777**

Be ready to fire, my friends!

### **Story 5,778**

A Florentine exile mentioned by Varchi.

### **Story 5,779**

“But who will distribute these things?”

### **Story 5,780**

Some special functions of the Governor.

### **Story 5,781**

And she gets on so placidly.

### **Story 5,782**

Why talk about his blue blood?

### **Story 5,783**

Then is your cause gone too.

### **Story 5,784**

Are you not ashamed of yourself?

### **Story 5,785**

You know my views on this.

### **Story 5,786**

My love, I smile at you!

### **Story 5,787**

Where is your son George, Mrs.

### **Story 5,788**

“But you are rich, they say?”

### **Story 5,789**

He did not sleep all night.

### **Story 5,790**

This tale is a justifiable exception.

### **Story 5,791**

Imitations in language are very frequent.

### **Story 5,792**

Her speech to him seemed perfect.

### **Story 5,793**

Do you know what fear is?

### **Story 5,794**

All this I undertake to show.

### **Story 5,795**

New costumes, new scenes, new appointments!

### **Story 5,796**

I mean it naturally is Ernest.

### **Story 5,797**

Welcome to Hendon Hall, my King!

### **Story 5,798**

Him too thy rage has slain!

### **Story 5,799**

What wear they on their feet?

### **Story 5,800**

Ti, ti, ti, ti, to, ta.

### **Story 5,801**

[Re-enter Iago, with a light.

### **Story 5,802**

It very properly encouraged her counsellor.

### **Story 5,803**

You owe him no loyalty, madame.

### **Story 5,804**

BON: I would have him proved.

### **Story 5,805**

My Ayah dressed me, of course.

### **Story 5,806**

At last the patriots were victorious.

### **Story 5,807**

-Look at that now, she said.

### **Story 5,808**

Yes, yes, this is a woman!

### **Story 5,809**

To hell with art, I say.

### **Story 5,810**

Ay, the devil go with them!

### **Story 5,811**

"You do not want your lackey?"

### **Story 5,812**

I bleed inwardly for my lord.

### **Story 5,813**

Gilbert took the offered hand eagerly.

### **Story 5,814**

said the collector, with some hesitation.

### **Story 5,815**

Many like customs continue to exist.

### **Story 5,816**

Should the national debt be paid?

### **Story 5,817**

With me he was hardly affectionate.

### **Story 5,818**

Hagen waited not for his coming.

### **Story 5,819**

concerning the turpiloquium of The Nights.

### **Story 5,820**

Hurstwood was looking into the paper.

### **Story 5,821**

It is not to be borne.

### **Story 5,822**

What are they there for else?

### **Story 5,823**

Canler turned and extended his hand.

### **Story 5,824**

Elateridae, proportion of the sexes in.

### **Story 5,825**

I like it much the better.



### **Story 5,826**

ever since I have adored you!

### **Story 5,827**

they formed their camp, and Capt.

### **Story 5,828**

The hours were long for him.

### **Story 5,829**

Richard did not see the analogy.

### **Story 5,830**

[Enter CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN, IRAS, and MARDIAN.

### **Story 5,831**

You wish-wish to leave me?

### **Story 5,832**

Now, Mr. Soames—at your disposal!

### **Story 5,833**

No button or lock were visible.

### **Story 5,834**

.This name imports, asked of God.

### **Story 5,835**

That was an attack for you!

### **Story 5,836**

Mind that he is dressed becomingly.

### **Story 5,837**

"Those are harsh words, Mr. Ross."

### **Story 5,838**

"Sometimes: as the case may be."

### **Story 5,839**

Why, sure, this is not he.

### **Story 5,840**

Buddha moved slowly across the room.

### **Story 5,841**

that is of the first importance.

### **Story 5,842**

Perhaps her crew will not land.

### **Story 5,843**

This letter was from my brother.

### **Story 5,844**

Lo, yonder, and Titinius mourning it.

### **Story 5,845**

See the Metrologie of the laborions.

### **Story 5,846**

she said, going up to them.

### **Story 5,847**

- "My army, Sire, is entirely discouraged .

### **Story 5,848**

Marilla felt more embarrassed than ever.

### **Story 5,849**

Now you know the whole secret.

### **Story 5,850**

But Birkin turned his face aside.

### **Story 5,851**

Carefully dressed and shaved, Hezekiah descended.

### **Story 5,852**

Come, let us enter and inspect.

### **Story 5,853**

I made inquiries in all directions.

### **Story 5,854**

“He will lie to you smoothly.”

### **Story 5,855**

But three years ago she died.

### **Story 5,856**

Allah grant thee length of life!

### **Story 5,857**

He did not finish his sentence.

### **Story 5,858**

Navigamus et not vobiscum et militamus.

### **Story 5,859**

“Who do you think we are?”

### **Story 5,860**

How much is a man worth?

### **Story 5,861**

I can understand that very well.

### **Story 5,862**

A brief repose was then allowed.

### **Story 5,863**

And what to me, my love?

### **Story 5,864**

Or pot to hold your ink?

### **Story 5,865**

STEPHEN: Addressed her in vocative feminine.

### **Story 5,866**

I speak only of you, Elizabeth.

### **Story 5,867**

How could his will be disregarded?

### **Story 5,868**

more than honey to my mouth.

### **Story 5,869**

“Where has she gone to dwell?”

### **Story 5,870**

–So it is, Mr Dedalus said.

### **Story 5,871**

Nearly twenty minutes were passed thus.

### **Story 5,872**

They bundle me into my carriage!

### **Story 5,873**

What do you watch me for?

### **Story 5,874**

, is a mere affectation of Orientalism.

## **Story 5,875**

"Yes—that is what I mean."

## **Story 5,876**

Conmee: Martin Cunningham knows him: distinguishedlooking.

## **Story 5,877**

He peered about him and considered.

## **Story 5,878**

During the reign of Louis XIV.

## **Story 5,879**

THE HISTORY OF DR. FAUSTUS, Sig.

## **Story 5,880**

Mr. Chace, what is the matter?

## **Story 5,881**

"And the sister at the post?"



### **Story 5,882**

I forgot the King in Strelsau.

### **Story 5,883**

Give it up for four years.

### **Story 5,884**

Entirely hard is only the noblest.

### **Story 5,885**

So did not say the squire.

### **Story 5,886**

What is thy name, young man?

### **Story 5,887**

"And how is your mama, Caddy?"

### **Story 5,888**

Who hired me, did you ask?

### **Story 5,889**

Ghastly mother-in-law of Life!

### **Story 5,890**

Harry, do you like that pattern?

### **Story 5,891**

So saying, I followed the ladies.

### **Story 5,892**

Say, say: who gaue it thee?

### **Story 5,893**

"How will it now go henceforth?"

### **Story 5,894**

Your Majesty came not like yourself.

### **Story 5,895**

Release your betrothed from the pillory.

## **Story 5,896**

The Hexameron is the work used.

## **Story 5,897**

"I shall be all right tomorrow."

## **Story 5,898**

Michel de Bourges or Garnier-Pages?

## **Story 5,899**

Oh, I did want it so!

## **Story 5,900**

We now meditate a regimental bakery.

## **Story 5,901**

The best I can, my lord.

## **Story 5,902**

A moment later, shots rang out.

### **Story 5,903**

After him, close, to Bow Street!

### **Story 5,904**

Thou dost not know me, Holly.

### **Story 5,905**

I think she has profited, sir.

### **Story 5,906**

These innocent eccentricities please young people.

### **Story 5,907**

Not so well seen through, however.

### **Story 5,908**

Same day, noon.—All goes well.

### **Story 5,909**

[WALLENSTEIN takes the keys from GORDON.]

## **Story 5,910**

Genevieve, Genevieve, why am I here?

## **Story 5,911**

You should have told me, dear.

## **Story 5,912**

The sufferer grew worse and worse.

## **Story 5,913**

Jane put her arms around him.

## **Story 5,914**

He killed himself three fields off.

## **Story 5,915**

These things did these three mightiest.

## **Story 5,916**

He wanted to cry with vexation.

### **Story 5,917**

Embrace my little cousin for me.

### **Story 5,918**

Mr Harding could not deny this.

### **Story 5,919**

`And to think I never KNEW!

### **Story 5,920**

Leon watched the clock in despair.

### **Story 5,921**

How much have we in hand?

### **Story 5,922**

What kind of voice is it?

### **Story 5,923**

And she called to her maids.

## **Story 5,924**

LOUHI STEALS SUN, MOON, AND FIRE.

## **Story 5,925**

cried Ralph, foaming at the mouth.

## **Story 5,926**

To retrace his steps was impossible.

## **Story 5,927**

And what may be his trade?

## **Story 5,928**

I anxiously look for his return.

## **Story 5,929**

"You have no idea, then, Morrel?"

## **Story 5,930**

He went out into the street.

### **Story 5,931**

Henceforth we have nothing to fear.

### **Story 5,932**

“And when will the dance begin?”

### **Story 5,933**

I looked at it in wonder.

### **Story 5,934**

He was, in fact, a survival.

### **Story 5,935**

She speaks of this later on.

### **Story 5,936**

Lestrade glanced at his note-book.

### **Story 5,937**

Baloo has spoken in his behalf.



### **Story 5,938**

These have never before been translated.

### **Story 5,939**

And other some fell among thorns.

### **Story 5,940**

“As much as remains of me.”

### **Story 5,941**

‘Nothing can be clearer than THAT.

### **Story 5,942**

Nekaya: It really does unsettle us.

### **Story 5,943**

On amain the black traveller came.

### **Story 5,944**

said the bishop, questioning the earl.

### **Story 5,945**

No other than the poor schoolmaster.

### **Story 5,946**

I, too, have courage to resign.

### **Story 5,947**

My circumstances, however, grew daily easier.

### **Story 5,948**

Where did you break your glasses?

### **Story 5,949**

Sir Austin bowed a reserved opinion.

### **Story 5,950**

Her words were not vain words.

### **Story 5,951**

I shall remember this bold language.

### **Story 5,952**

The love is in your hands.

### **Story 5,953**

said Sambo, with a provoking grin.

### **Story 5,954**

Mr. George Beaver, of Grand River.

### **Story 5,955**

“But whence have you obtained them?”

### **Story 5,956**

Never expressly in so many words.

### **Story 5,957**

We have discussed that matter fully.

### **Story 5,958**

Wilfrid considered, and named Wilming Weir.

### **Story 5,959**

Seruilius helpe, my Lord, my Lord.

### **Story 5,960**

"A quarter of a minute, miss!"

### **Story 5,961**

I asked him how it happened.

### **Story 5,962**

Satisfying this desire is a pleasure.

### **Story 5,963**

The man cried out in agony.

### **Story 5,964**

Ah, how long will it be!

### **Story 5,965**

give me such a parting message?

### **Story 5,966**

What else did he tell you?

### **Story 5,967**

And they brought him to Jesus.

### **Story 5,968**

Why flows with tears thine eye?

### **Story 5,969**

The city lay at his mercy.

### **Story 5,970**

Three legions were sufficient for Britain.

### **Story 5,971**

Betwixt Sardinia and the Corsic isle.

### **Story 5,972**

Again Pagett disregarded the closing sentence.

### **Story 5,973**

Grimly wroth spake bold Hagen then.

### **Story 5,974**

VALET DE CHAMBRE of Count Piccolomini.

### **Story 5,975**

In the afternoon I saw him.

### **Story 5,976**

(Dance of repudiation by Lady Sophy.

### **Story 5,977**

TELEGRAM TO GENERAL U.S. GRANT.

### **Story 5,978**

What shall be done to him?

### **Story 5,979**

He made show of melancholy submission.

### **Story 5,980**

What did you think of him?

### **Story 5,981**

[Presenting her cheek to be kissed.

### **Story 5,982**

Of which in the next chapter.

### **Story 5,983**

Nobody has ever been served so!

### **Story 5,984**

But she was faithful, brave, cheerful.

### **Story 5,985**

asked the prince, with some anxiety.

### **Story 5,986**

'And when shall I see her?

### **Story 5,987**

And what may be thy lover?

### **Story 5,988**

Twyford suddenly bounded on his chair.

### **Story 5,989**

He did not sleep that night.

### **Story 5,990**

The two men stood watching them.

### **Story 5,991**

You must submit to the tax.

### **Story 5,992**

The Place Royale – be it so!

### **Story 5,993**

Of the parsimony of the Ancients.



### **Story 5,994**

John Wiley and Sons, New York.

### **Story 5,995**

He turned to walk home, meditating.

### **Story 5,996**

Thus the hero met his death.

### **Story 5,997**

Sweet Faustus, leave that execrable art.

### **Story 5,998**

said Mr. Peters, licking his lips.

### **Story 5,999**

You must pay for the liquor.

### **Story 6,000**

what a lovely child she is!

### **Story 6,001**

And let them to a man!

### **Story 6,002**

And who was the best friend?

### **Story 6,003**

“But he is quiet to ride?”

### **Story 6,004**

What bliss celestial madly dashed aside!

### **Story 6,005**

Have you not received my letters?

### **Story 6,006**

I took the hand of Elizabeth.

### **Story 6,007**

And I very nearly struck him!

### **Story 6,008**

What is it makes me glad?

### **Story 6,009**

But reason has no such influence.

### **Story 6,010**

A hundred shapes of lucid stone!

### **Story 6,011**

said the girl, turning to me.

### **Story 6,012**

Clary: hippocras, wine made with spices.

### **Story 6,013**

'Our aunt will be the executioner.

### **Story 6,014**

By no means desirable, I think.

## **Story 6,015**

Elks are plenty about those Praries.

## **Story 6,016**

He is serving his own party.

## **Story 6,017**

“Your fingers are stained with ink.”

## **Story 6,018**

'I offer you my hearty assistance.

## **Story 6,019**

Now blessings on thee, my child!

## **Story 6,020**

Then to prayers and to bed.

## **Story 6,021**

Now, I know what to do!

## **Story 6,022**

- Louis David, a famous French painter.

## **Story 6,023**

God bless you and reward you!

## **Story 6,024**

What are you doing there, Cavalier?

## **Story 6,025**

“He is clearly above his companions.”

## **Story 6,026**

Yet they believe not the Koran.

## **Story 6,027**

No, she shall not dismay me.

## **Story 6,028**

“Fine-looking men, upon my word!”

### **Story 6,029**

They stood up and looked ahead.

### **Story 6,030**

Oh, what a state for kings!

### **Story 6,031**

The others followed at his heels.

### **Story 6,032**

“Why did you say that, dear?”

### **Story 6,033**

And he saith, Master, say on.

### **Story 6,034**

What was the good of it?

### **Story 6,035**

He remained thoughtful for a moment.

### **Story 6,036**

Let me talk for a change!

### **Story 6,037**

We will bother him no more.

### **Story 6,038**

Yea, sir, a pretty while since.

### **Story 6,039**

“And when do you set out?”

### **Story 6,040**

Athos then employed the heroic remedy.

### **Story 6,041**

Tush, he **MUST** be the prince!

### **Story 6,042**

Hast thou never attended a race?

## **Story 6,043**

Think of Stephen, think of Stephen!

## **Story 6,044**

ASTRAEA: His own compositions became obtrusive.

## **Story 6,045**

The earliest steps were very simple.

## **Story 6,046**

Where did you meet Alexey Alexandrovitch?

## **Story 6,047**

And what is the next question?

## **Story 6,048**

Oh, sir, I beg your pardon!

## **Story 6,049**

“Ah, ah, is M. Fouquet there?”



### **Story 6,050**

His elbows, like a mouse-trap.

### **Story 6,051**

"Is it waiting where I ordered?"

### **Story 6,052**

Put up that, to begin with.

### **Story 6,053**

He ought to have good advice.

### **Story 6,054**

Mr Bloom came to Kildare street.

### **Story 6,055**

The Frenchman swore under his breath.

### **Story 6,056**

She lay back with closed eyes.

### **Story 6,057**

He returned to listen to her.

### **Story 6,058**

What is it, my good friends?

### **Story 6,059**

were we not born under Taurus?

### **Story 6,060**

Wholesale burners and Dutch oven dealers.

### **Story 6,061**

Il repoussa du pied le suppliant.

### **Story 6,062**

said he in an under-voice.

### **Story 6,063**

Delorenzi, G., division of malar bone.

## **Story 6,064**

“The king has refused you, sire!”

## **Story 6,065**

Is this the time to sing?

## **Story 6,066**

It had my name in it!

## **Story 6,067**

The clock has just struck nine.

## **Story 6,068**

All will yet be well, dear!

## **Story 6,069**

The imagination of Peterborough took fire.

## **Story 6,070**

Perhaps I showed it too much.

### **Story 6,071**

For a space no one spoke.

### **Story 6,072**

¡Bonico soy yo para encubrir hurtos!

### **Story 6,073**

The danger seems to be over.

### **Story 6,074**

Heliopathes, stridulation peculiar to the male.

### **Story 6,075**

Like Sir Gawain, gentles, should we?

### **Story 6,076**

We had to trouble Dmitri too.

### **Story 6,077**

Then do you doubt the tale?

## **Story 6,078**

We must rescue them, my men!

## **Story 6,079**

II.—COMMUNAL POLITICS AND POLITICAL ECONOMY.

## **Story 6,080**

But to return to my subject.

## **Story 6,081**

Bartlett, on courting of Argus pheasant.

## **Story 6,082**

It most killed Jim a-laughing.

## **Story 6,083**

Yet she wanted to know him.

## **Story 6,084**

“Pray, excuse me, I had forgotten.”

## **Story 6,085**

Sir, said they, afore All Hallowmass.

## **Story 6,086**

What did he suspect you of?

## **Story 6,087**

Well, then, what dost thou mean?

## **Story 6,088**

Centum quadrijugos agitabo ad flumina currus.

## **Story 6,089**

"I hate to have odd gloves!"

## **Story 6,090**

dropped the reins, and fell lifeless.

## **Story 6,091**

Why, then you were the surprise?

## **Story 6,092**

She had walked enough, she said.

## **Story 6,093**

What wages are due to you?

## **Story 6,094**

“Is there anything the matter, father?”

## **Story 6,095**

His teeth have kept so nice.

## **Story 6,096**

A thing devised by the Enemy.

## **Story 6,097**

He chills me to the bone.

## **Story 6,098**

[A monk appears at the door.

### **Story 6,099**

Did ye read it there, Flask?

### **Story 6,100**

she repeated over and over again.

### **Story 6,101**

I can show fight no more.

### **Story 6,102**

-How many children did he leave?

### **Story 6,103**

They will, indeed, be shorn lambs.

### **Story 6,104**

This is as vnciuill as strange.

### **Story 6,105**

They welcomed the noble guests courteously.



### **Story 6,106**

Savoury rumours were sweeping across Wrensham.

### **Story 6,107**

This fact need surprise no one.

### **Story 6,108**

“By all means, M. Richard: Mme.”

### **Story 6,109**

Will she be discreet and chaste?

### **Story 6,110**

I saw how wicked it was.

### **Story 6,111**

Perhaps there had been a fight?

### **Story 6,112**

Thomas Ewing, Secretary of the Interior.

### **Story 6,113**

With the noise of many waters.

### **Story 6,114**

Doubtless—had that water been pure.

### **Story 6,115**

A.M. little wind and fair.

### **Story 6,116**

“I thought I had frightened you.”

### **Story 6,117**

My Lady, I beg your pardon.

### **Story 6,118**

Dr. Shrapnel was even more melancholy.

### **Story 6,119**

The school was a hard one.

### **Story 6,120**

Upon his own head be it.

### **Story 6,121**

“Oh, but we like him so!”

### **Story 6,122**

I fancy my armour is impregnable....

### **Story 6,123**

Oh, I said: for your sake.

### **Story 6,124**

The day for our departure arrived.

### **Story 6,125**

There is no more to say.

### **Story 6,126**

Is it health, do you think?

### **Story 6,127**

Misery deadened the pangs of hunger.

### **Story 6,128**

Blanche: I, madam, on Abstract Philosophy.

### **Story 6,129**

O miserable, unhappy that I am!

### **Story 6,130**

mademoiselle, how could you believe that?

### **Story 6,131**

Not ten of them have escaped.

### **Story 6,132**

Tum latebras animae pectus mucrone recludit.

### **Story 6,133**

His deep affections make him passionate.

### **Story 6,134**

To you, Emma, I will confess .

### **Story 6,135**

What are you trying to suggest?

### **Story 6,136**

Thus four or five hours passed.

### **Story 6,137**

He had made her so great.

### **Story 6,138**

At last the door was opened.

### **Story 6,139**

At the house of Count M.

### **Story 6,140**

We capered on the iron deck.

### **Story 6,141**

“O no,—I think not, Biddy.”

### **Story 6,142**

A bell clanged upon her heart.

### **Story 6,143**

Ili amuzas sin, they amuse themselves.

### **Story 6,144**

We both made the same guess.

### **Story 6,145**

A breakfast is no great loss.

### **Story 6,146**

I ask, whether she loves him?

### **Story 6,147**

Becky almost laughed at her simplicity.

### **Story 6,148**

I have not made my confession.

### **Story 6,149**

Is it so brave a lass?

### **Story 6,150**

Hurry not, Prince of Faithful Men!

### **Story 6,151**

"Because I determine to be free?"

### **Story 6,152**

Health, at a time like this?

### **Story 6,153**

Her limbs were young and tender.

### **Story 6,154**

He has driven game for us.

## **Story 6,155**

SIXTH BOOK ON LIGHT AND SHADE.

## **Story 6,156**

And did you see the Handkerchiefe?

## **Story 6,157**

His teeth have kept so nice.

## **Story 6,158**

“But why camest thou so late?”

## **Story 6,159**

So there will be another demurre.

## **Story 6,160**

DAUP: Not I, by any means.

## **Story 6,161**

Complete apathy had succeeded to it.



## **Story 6,162**

And mine a hundred and forty.

## **Story 6,163**

mirum est: mirum est auferre nequtsse.

## **Story 6,164**

qui se brisait dans leurs sanglots.

## **Story 6,165**

Or rather, Sogliardo, for his use.

## **Story 6,166**

Ocelli, absence of, in female Mutilidae.

## **Story 6,167**

Give us a light there, ho!

## **Story 6,168**

The ancient Egyptians were red men.

### **Story 6,169**

What, shall I find you here?

### **Story 6,170**

He could speak more freely now.

### **Story 6,171**

Lophobranchii, marsupial receptacles of the male.

### **Story 6,172**

I know something of him, sir.

### **Story 6,173**

A change of system was proposed.

### **Story 6,174**

The great wars of Henry VIII.

### **Story 6,175**

Many a knight fell before him.

### **Story 6,176**

ROBINSON, Jack, brother of Sam Hill.

### **Story 6,177**

The Sunne of Rome is set.

### **Story 6,178**

He guessed; and guessed it rightly.

### **Story 6,179**

Hark, the clock is striking five!

### **Story 6,180**

When are you going to marry?

### **Story 6,181**

I shall be delighted, my dear.

### **Story 6,182**

I am going to leave you.

### **Story 6,183**

said the professor, lifting his hat.

### **Story 6,184**

Clymer quickly sold out and disappeared.

### **Story 6,185**

Life is so gay and horrid!

### **Story 6,186**

Suppress them, or miscall them policy?

### **Story 6,187**

"You funk the police station then?"

### **Story 6,188**

"None that would own me, sir."

### **Story 6,189**

It was at a Seepee Picnic.

### **Story 6,190**

The parson still received his tithes.

### **Story 6,191**

Aint she a peart young un?

### **Story 6,192**

This first observation has no sense.

### **Story 6,193**

Illusion goes: it is politics here!

### **Story 6,194**

You are not lost to me.

### **Story 6,195**

'I beg to know your grounds.

### **Story 6,196**

I breakfasted before I came round.

### **Story 6,197**

but my legs, monsieur, my legs!

### **Story 6,198**

No stop, no check, no aid!

### **Story 6,199**

Still, I had to do something.

### **Story 6,200**

Storms are, fortunately, not so frequent.

### **Story 6,201**

Why such a large land army?

### **Story 6,202**

“Yes, but this is very singular.”

### **Story 6,203**

Monsieur Martini had finished his story.

## **Story 6,204**

Eusthenes, thou art a notable fellow.

## **Story 6,205**

Therefore he would not drink it.

## **Story 6,206**

“Is the young Guardsman at home?”

## **Story 6,207**

Compare Milton, P. L. b. x.

## **Story 6,208**

What can we do for him?

## **Story 6,209**

I know how hard it is.

## **Story 6,210**

OF THE VIBRATION OF THE EARTH.

### **Story 6,211**

Then I will not have him.

### **Story 6,212**

'Will that forked tongue cease hissing!

### **Story 6,213**

'Is it not what you intended?

### **Story 6,214**

To whom was this letter addressed?

### **Story 6,215**

'Well, what harm do they do?

### **Story 6,216**

"She was twelve if a day."

### **Story 6,217**

And Pencroft laughed at his joke.



## **Story 6,218**

Hail the Bridegroom—hail the Bride!

## **Story 6,219**

And what is it done in?

## **Story 6,220**

She has only to discontinue maddening.

## **Story 6,221**

Call in Ribs, call in Tallow.

## **Story 6,222**

It is not in any collection.

## **Story 6,223**

But I never meant any harm.

## **Story 6,224**

do you come near me now?

### **Story 6,225**

“In a very few minutes, sir.”

### **Story 6,226**

– ‘A soldier of the French army.

### **Story 6,227**

War never left such an aftermath.

### **Story 6,228**

We shall do what we can.

### **Story 6,229**

Stepan Arkadyevitch went out to look.

### **Story 6,230**

Chief Peaks of the Lepontine Alps.

### **Story 6,231**

Whoever is this, who is lamenting?

### **Story 6,232**

Yes; you have cause to blush.

### **Story 6,233**

But all is now alike indifferent.

### **Story 6,234**

DAUP: These were dire mischances, lady.

### **Story 6,235**

It can assuredly be worked out.

### **Story 6,236**

Tournai followed suit a month later.

### **Story 6,237**

Jean Valjean returned home utterly overwhelmed.

### **Story 6,238**

You are quite right—but how?

### **Story 6,239**

And with utter denial of self!

### **Story 6,240**

Meetkercke was the first to speak.

### **Story 6,241**

Thou art the Son of God.

### **Story 6,242**

Well, I think I now remember.

### **Story 6,243**

He never gave that secret away.

### **Story 6,244**

the upper exceeding the lower chap.

### **Story 6,245**

A second passed; another; a third.

### **Story 6,246**

The portrait was a finished performance.

### **Story 6,247**

I have sworn to do it!

### **Story 6,248**

It made Philip sick to answer.

### **Story 6,249**

“What did I tell about Kutuzov?”

### **Story 6,250**

Of the inconstancy of our actions.

### **Story 6,251**

His brother used men as pawns.

### **Story 6,252**

That is well; now draw near.

### **Story 6,253**

I WILL remember, if I can!

### **Story 6,254**

Have you sent to Bottomes house?

### **Story 6,255**

She was constrained to give answer.

### **Story 6,256**

whispered the count, winking at him.

### **Story 6,257**

Thus he came to his end.

### **Story 6,258**

Her voice was cold and angry.

### **Story 6,259**

said the old soldier, laughing bitterly.

## **Story 6,260**

But she did not remember me.

## **Story 6,261**

On my way through town, aunt.

## **Story 6,262**

On the fly leaf of vol.

## **Story 6,263**

he said, and saw the something.

## **Story 6,264**

Is father very unforgiving to women?

## **Story 6,265**

This was the high priest Phinehas.

## **Story 6,266**

They were excessively sorry to go!

### **Story 6,267**

Mr. Brunelli continued his calorific wooing.

### **Story 6,268**

“How do you know she has?”

### **Story 6,269**

The siege was pressed more closely.

### **Story 6,270**

I ween they were too hasty.

### **Story 6,271**

Conticuit tandem, factoque hic fine quievit.

### **Story 6,272**

The festival must last four days.

### **Story 6,273**

“That matters little to us now.”



### **Story 6,274**

Thou must tell me their meaning.

### **Story 6,275**

I have heard about it, Pip.

### **Story 6,276**

Meantime the war of words continued.

### **Story 6,277**

'They tell me she is not.

### **Story 6,278**

But Leicester had made it unpopular.

### **Story 6,279**

Item, She can wash and scour.

### **Story 6,280**

that they would whisper thus ever!

### **Story 6,281**

Everywhere was deep and silent snow.

### **Story 6,282**

Society was being attacked and defended.

### **Story 6,283**

She went one way; he another.

### **Story 6,284**

madame, more hopeless than he thinks.

### **Story 6,285**

Let no one know of it!

### **Story 6,286**

She thought it natural for her.

### **Story 6,287**

"The bayonet would make a road."

### **Story 6,288**

Take fifty roubles for your cloak?

### **Story 6,289**

In Mexico pyramids were found everywhere.

### **Story 6,290**

Tis Merope, the Queen of Polybus.

### **Story 6,291**

Then Sir Anthony and Lady Fenimore.

### **Story 6,292**

But the girls are all right.

### **Story 6,293**

First, By the means of wine.

### **Story 6,294**

Hould your tongue, Mick, you booby.

### **Story 6,295**

The Proconsul Servilius commanded the centre.

### **Story 6,296**

cried Squeers, almost in a shriek.

### **Story 6,297**

Or a change of address anyway.

### **Story 6,298**

I suppose I like the life.

### **Story 6,299**

"You will lose, mark my words."

### **Story 6,300**

I HAVE NOTHING MORE TO SAY.

### **Story 6,301**

Her ease and good spirits increased.

### **Story 6,302**

I am Grantaire, the good fellow.

### **Story 6,303**

I called this the Everard Range.

### **Story 6,304**

He drooped forward, footsore and faint.

### **Story 6,305**

Oh, the darkening of my sun!

### **Story 6,306**

The wind boomed like an organ.

### **Story 6,307**

So Jurgis acquired the reading habit.

### **Story 6,308**

Give me, O dyer, my ass!

### **Story 6,309**

He stood at Fleet street crossing.

### **Story 6,310**

Rudeger did them right loving service.

### **Story 6,311**

How could such a philosophy-RULE!

### **Story 6,312**

They gave life to their souls.

### **Story 6,313**

The Spirit gazed upon him mildly.

### **Story 6,314**

“And you never confined your patients?”

### **Story 6,315**

Why not a fortnight from now?

### **Story 6,316**

Body a me: where is it?

### **Story 6,317**

What happiness hath come to thee!

### **Story 6,318**

What chums we should have been!

### **Story 6,319**

Obed begot Jehu, Jehu begot Azarias.

### **Story 6,320**

Venus received her with angry countenance.

### **Story 6,321**

I know something about myself, too.

### **Story 6,322**

[Exeunt TITUS, LAVINIA, and YOUNG LUCIUS.]

### **Story 6,323**

Is our embassadour dispatcht for Spaine?

### **Story 6,324**

I take you at your word.

### **Story 6,325**

`They laugh best who laugh last!

### **Story 6,326**

Thou art in an ill plight.

### **Story 6,327**

This, I presume, will wake him.

### **Story 6,328**

He fell into a black melancholy.

### **Story 6,329**

“In the name of our child!”



### **Story 6,330**

– "Cross-jack yards all ready, sir!

### **Story 6,331**

Diana offered to teach me German.

### **Story 6,332**

“Has he expectations from Uncle Aubrey?”

### **Story 6,333**

And what name callest thou him?

### **Story 6,334**

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS AND FRIAR ROMANUS.

### **Story 6,335**

But Augusta is very peculiarly situated.

### **Story 6,336**

my lord her brother is come.

### **Story 6,337**

“Tell me his name, my lord.”

### **Story 6,338**

“You will have the irons, fellow!”

### **Story 6,339**

You incongruous Old Woman of Smyrna!

### **Story 6,340**

Here is no choice but evil.

### **Story 6,341**

Again so-called chance accompanies him.

### **Story 6,342**

Shall not his purpose be thine?

### **Story 6,343**

–“The devil take you, you hound!

### **Story 6,344**

Blow the trumpets, bang the brasses!

### **Story 6,345**

Herrera is coming from the Escorial.

### **Story 6,346**

Hold, take thou that, and that.

### **Story 6,347**

It would fit into any box.

### **Story 6,348**

Then must the Jew be merciful.

### **Story 6,349**

Full twenty minutes and a half.

### **Story 6,350**

Hieraux mi perdis mian grizan katon.

### **Story 6,351**

Consider his exploits and gallant actions.

### **Story 6,352**

What would you with her, Sir?

### **Story 6,353**

“And a thousand francs a year.”

### **Story 6,354**

I need not touch on Milan.

### **Story 6,355**

We have no desire for war.

### **Story 6,356**

Now this is the whole story.

### **Story 6,357**

We were prisoners to the iceberg.

### **Story 6,358**

patronage, championship, countenance, favor, interest, advocacy.

### **Story 6,359**

Let it be cast and paid.

### **Story 6,360**

Dost thou hear me, old friend?

### **Story 6,361**

No wood was issued to us.

### **Story 6,362**

Till its very cream runs over!

### **Story 6,363**

She was there but a moment.

### **Story 6,364**

The olive-hued visage was dark.

### **Story 6,365**

I think so too, said Mr.

### **Story 6,366**

You might have broken your leg.

### **Story 6,367**

And those are your two sides?

### **Story 6,368**

And so came the last day.

### **Story 6,369**

TIBETAN SEPAYS IN THE BACK-GROUND.

### **Story 6,370**

, but their uses are not known.

### **Story 6,371**

has often heard it in his!

### **Story 6,372**

A soap-bubble is not inadequate.

### **Story 6,373**

It was Bonaparte who said it.

### **Story 6,374**

Would you make friends with me?

### **Story 6,375**

And blow the winds, I-ho!

### **Story 6,376**

This is last Thursday, is it?

### **Story 6,377**

Do you know me, my Lord?

### **Story 6,378**

O hear the whole creation groan!

### **Story 6,379**

Who bade you let her go?

### **Story 6,380**

She is there with that woman.

### **Story 6,381**

“For what you have just said.”

### **Story 6,382**

Arouse ye, my comrades, to horse!

### **Story 6,383**

asked the little Wizard, greatly puzzled.

### **Story 6,384**

He stepped up to the pillar.

### **Story 6,385**

How he lived I know not.



### **Story 6,386**

“No, Mr. Holmes, I have not.”

### **Story 6,387**

But what could be done now?

### **Story 6,388**

Their names are general, not proper.

### **Story 6,389**

And she called to her maids.

### **Story 6,390**

The city spends them in sewers.

### **Story 6,391**

Let him stay in—be prudent!

### **Story 6,392**

I was on the look-out.

### **Story 6,393**

“Perhaps he guessed you were listening.”

### **Story 6,394**

This get I by his death.

### **Story 6,395**

“Because part of it was watermelon.”

### **Story 6,396**

I will never dare say it!

### **Story 6,397**

What was he to do next?

### **Story 6,398**

See also J. G. Muller, Ur.

### **Story 6,399**

“And how is your mama, Caddy?”

### **Story 6,400**

Fouche is too cunning for you!

### **Story 6,401**

What need hast thou of me?

### **Story 6,402**

He hath wronged me, Master Page.

### **Story 6,403**

Anne herself answered, lifting her head.

### **Story 6,404**

Porthos nodded in sign of agreement.

### **Story 6,405**

; stand a chance; admit of, bear.

### **Story 6,406**

Give me a month or two.

### **Story 6,407**

Who set those houses on fire?

### **Story 6,408**

Merely the correction of an error.

### **Story 6,409**

Nay, then, he is a conjurer.

### **Story 6,410**

Behold that other against Naples wend!

### **Story 6,411**

'Queer sight to see in England.

### **Story 6,412**

Oh vero sfavillar del Santo Spiro!

### **Story 6,413**

And he is full of laughter.

### **Story 6,414**

it was you that he wanted!

### **Story 6,415**

I will lead you to it.

### **Story 6,416**

They live well, I tell you.

### **Story 6,417**

with my tongue in your tail?

### **Story 6,418**

They presently stopped and turned around.

### **Story 6,419**

The universe is what it is.

### **Story 6,420**

The gloom deepened around Jean Valjean.

### **Story 6,421**

Why, whatever is the matter, sister?

### **Story 6,422**

"I know nothing about it myself."

### **Story 6,423**

"Why did not you all learn?"

### **Story 6,424**

I dismissed my maid at Chester.

### **Story 6,425**

All is well, that Ends well.

### **Story 6,426**

Bear that in mind, will you?

### **Story 6,427**

What stay had I but Edward?

### **Story 6,428**

Christian added, beginning to give way.

### **Story 6,429**

All this was effected by religion.

### **Story 6,430**

Will they not be happier now?

### **Story 6,431**

Compare Milton, P. L. b. xii.

### **Story 6,432**

She stole a glance at him.

### **Story 6,433**

... Will it be just the same?

### **Story 6,434**

He pointed to the hollow tree.

### **Story 6,435**

Described is c. xx and note.

### **Story 6,436**

The Seventh Night of the Month.

### **Story 6,437**

Well, what must be will be.

### **Story 6,438**

`There, what did I tell you?

### **Story 6,439**

How can you be so cruel!

### **Story 6,440**

“Neither of us has a regret.”

### **Story 6,441**

said Gudrun, with heavy hateful irony.



### **Story 6,442**

Ay, the deuce, then look outside!

### **Story 6,443**

“Yes, madam, he has been here.”

### **Story 6,444**

I would to God I were!

### **Story 6,445**

In my view—in my view.

### **Story 6,446**

Was this affirmation apprehended by Bloom?

### **Story 6,447**

Does this seem a fair description?

### **Story 6,448**

LORD RIVERS, brother to Lady Grey.

### **Story 6,449**

Or is he on his Horse?

### **Story 6,450**

Che importava loro del decoro nazionale?

### **Story 6,451**

But I tried it last night.

### **Story 6,452**

I am always knocking my head.

### **Story 6,453**

"You do not like it, then?"

### **Story 6,454**

Do you believe in the Parcae?

### **Story 6,455**

"I am resolved on extreme measures."

### **Story 6,456**

“But the Arabs will overtake him!”

### **Story 6,457**

Let us go to his rescue.

### **Story 6,458**

Nothing but peace and gentle visitation.

### **Story 6,459**

que dites-vous de ce trait?

### **Story 6,460**

He will get some coquettish rigmarole.

### **Story 6,461**

Thy humour is the more dangerous.

### **Story 6,462**

What do you think will happen?

### **Story 6,463**

Verdurin rallied Forcheville and the Doctor.

### **Story 6,464**

Now all is clear between us.

### **Story 6,465**

said Fellingham, jumping to his feet.

### **Story 6,466**

Is it something to be distrusted?

### **Story 6,467**

EXHIBITION, allowance for keep, pocket-money.

### **Story 6,468**

Gania laughed sarcastically, but said nothing.

### **Story 6,469**

Empty your bucket over the side.

### **Story 6,470**

It was not so at all!

### **Story 6,471**

Twenty times we were near capsizing.

### **Story 6,472**

That is an abuse of language.

### **Story 6,473**

If not now, a little later.

### **Story 6,474**

But most of them believe not.

### **Story 6,475**

"Your Sundays will be your own."

### **Story 6,476**

How came you in my palace?

### **Story 6,477**

Is he not an abominable man?

### **Story 6,478**

This man, Lucas, furnished a duplicate.

### **Story 6,479**

he cried in a loud voice.

### **Story 6,480**

I think I would do so.

### **Story 6,481**

You may restrain him from excesses.

### **Story 6,482**

“That every morning for three weeks.”

### **Story 6,483**

M. Verdurin could not help laughing.

### **Story 6,484**

I would notice that: from remembering.

### **Story 6,485**

'Not often: we lose our tempers.

### **Story 6,486**

I do not buy and sell.

### **Story 6,487**

This will I show the general.

### **Story 6,488**

I say, Rosa, not a word!

### **Story 6,489**

The Pfalzgraf pleaded a susceptible nostril.

### **Story 6,490**

Whither should I flee from myself?

### **Story 6,491**

“Two axes and a pole-axe.”

### **Story 6,492**

–What did you buy that for?

### **Story 6,493**

God was needed for the atonement.

### **Story 6,494**

Would ye know the true Farina?

### **Story 6,495**

“Because I was on the jury.”

### **Story 6,496**

(Alle Lords nebst Gefolge gehn ab.

### **Story 6,497**

It was a human figure running.



### **Story 6,498**

There was indeed cause for alarm.

### **Story 6,499**

I held my tongue after that.

### **Story 6,500**

To one so sensitive as Victor!

### **Story 6,501**

Tell him that I will not.

### **Story 6,502**

said Mr. Brownlow, bending over him.

### **Story 6,503**

“Here he is, brother William John.”

### **Story 6,504**

Still the gods sat and smiled.

### **Story 6,505**

They took to chanting in alternation.

### **Story 6,506**

This was far from upright conduct.

### **Story 6,507**

HUM, beer and spirits mixed together.

### **Story 6,508**

“Where does that wedding come from?”

### **Story 6,509**

You-you-have-burned-your umbrella!

### **Story 6,510**

The foreman read the first question.

### **Story 6,511**

I have them at hand, monsieur.

### **Story 6,512**

Do step on the guards, aunty.

### **Story 6,513**

“You will thank me – for what?”

### **Story 6,514**

Full well my tears attest, etc.

### **Story 6,515**

We will soon change their opinion.

### **Story 6,516**

His wife began to get angry.

### **Story 6,517**

And no green thing was seen.

### **Story 6,518**

Astolpho was the first to move.

### **Story 6,519**

Darkness and silence ruled everywhere around.

### **Story 6,520**

He really appears to have hoped .

### **Story 6,521**

Tame her with chains and famine?

### **Story 6,522**

The Tories acted after their kind.

### **Story 6,523**

.only just that she was pretty.

### **Story 6,524**

The degrees of excitement are three.

### **Story 6,525**

The accession of King George II.

### **Story 6,526**

And the people stood in awe.

### **Story 6,527**

He had made her so great.

### **Story 6,528**

What thinke you of her, Sir?

### **Story 6,529**

My memory is unto everlasting generations.

### **Story 6,530**

Enough, I said, of these civilities.

### **Story 6,531**

'Well, what does she want now?

### **Story 6,532**

Then, as the poem has it,- ".

### **Story 6,533**

The tide had begun to ebb.

### **Story 6,534**

There was no resisting the appeal.

### **Story 6,535**

They wore WHITE HATS, i.e.

### **Story 6,536**

Lane figures it in M.E.

### **Story 6,537**

What claime laies she to thee?

### **Story 6,538**

Are you one of his men?

### **Story 6,539**

You will break up the Union.

### **Story 6,540**

'One critic the less for you!

### **Story 6,541**

Way for me, my dear girl.

### **Story 6,542**

Ah, your poor Jane, left desolate!

### **Story 6,543**

There was no outburst of joy.

### **Story 6,544**

"Yes, but this is very singular."

### **Story 6,545**

des Eglises Reformees of Basnage, tom.

### **Story 6,546**

Was it not truth I wished?

### **Story 6,547**

Fairies, sprites, and angels, keep her!

### **Story 6,548**

“Yes, sire, it is in Bretagne.”

### **Story 6,549**

I will not sign this order!

### **Story 6,550**

The hollow rockes answered her again.

### **Story 6,551**

Not so: I think she lives.

### **Story 6,552**

Washington, D. C.: Defense Nuclear Agency.

### **Story 6,553**

Ducas was not a privy-counsellor.



### **Story 6,554**

Said she, Twice blest is Courtesy!

### **Story 6,555**

Now that I think of it.

### **Story 6,556**

You have still to determine this.

### **Story 6,557**

“It would entirely have altered him!”

### **Story 6,558**

That I will explain to you.

### **Story 6,559**

“Have you made any new discoveries?”

### **Story 6,560**

I shall rely upon you implicitly.

## **Story 6,561**

Yet I doubt not Master Banister.

## **Story 6,562**

“What is it called, dear guardian?”

## **Story 6,563**

[Exeunt omnes but MARINA and ODOWALSKY.

## **Story 6,564**

“To tell me who they are?”

## **Story 6,565**

Know her smell in a thousand.

## **Story 6,566**

Evolution as criterion of aesthetic height.

## **Story 6,567**

A bell clanged upon her heart.

### **Story 6,568**

Friar John, of the same Order.

### **Story 6,569**

Cxu vi bonvole dirus al mi?

### **Story 6,570**

“Who and what is this man?”

### **Story 6,571**

No difference—just the same thing.

### **Story 6,572**

Can you ever have good dreams?

### **Story 6,573**

she was asked by the beau.

### **Story 6,574**

That result is not yet known.

### **Story 6,575**

“Monsieur the Marquis, vendor of wine.”

### **Story 6,576**

However, the hearing has been suspended.

### **Story 6,577**

A psalm of David, for Jeremias.

### **Story 6,578**

I take you by the hour.

### **Story 6,579**

Which way did the river lie?

### **Story 6,580**

I have not slain thy lover!

### **Story 6,581**

Those were the days of barbarism.

### **Story 6,582**

My sword is at my hand.

### **Story 6,583**

He will always be blind, dear.

### **Story 6,584**

“Shall I show her to you?”

### **Story 6,585**

“And what had Charlotte told her?”

### **Story 6,586**

Let him follow his own course.

### **Story 6,587**

I wonder monsieur Fastidious comes not!

### **Story 6,588**

“She is a terrible old woman!”

### **Story 6,589**

The archduchess is coming to Venice.

### **Story 6,590**

Le gouverneur resta grave et froid.

### **Story 6,591**

It was most interesting to watch.

### **Story 6,592**

They ate and talked a little.

### **Story 6,593**

Form and expression not absolutely distinct.

### **Story 6,594**

We shall weep, they will laugh.

### **Story 6,595**

What woman can before her husband?

### **Story 6,596**

Haile King, for so thou art.

### **Story 6,597**

Jane hated that sort of thing.

### **Story 6,598**

Aboulhusn and his Slave-girl Taweddud.

### **Story 6,599**

I like not this Friars look.

### **Story 6,600**

Would you give me the time?

### **Story 6,601**

in Action, how like an Angel?

### **Story 6,602**

What otherwise could be his excuse?

### **Story 6,603**

Mr Gresham; it is no nonsense.

### **Story 6,604**

My lodger sends me into bankruptcy.

### **Story 6,605**

"I suppose you work till late?"

### **Story 6,606**

regularity, constancy, even tenor,.routine; monotony.

### **Story 6,607**

Why was I sent for hither?

### **Story 6,608**

art thou become like unto us?

### **Story 6,609**

His attachment to them all increased.



## **Story 6,610**

Are you also a prisoner here?

## **Story 6,611**

See his own Commentaries, de Bell.

## **Story 6,612**

[Exeunt all but Juliet and Nurse.

## **Story 6,613**

Simply fag out there for nothing.

## **Story 6,614**

There were weapons in every table.

## **Story 6,615**

“What you find in your trunks.”

## **Story 6,616**

We had been little lovers once.

### **Story 6,617**

On hearing these words, Louis XIV.

### **Story 6,618**

Were it well over—hey, Macdonald!

### **Story 6,619**

The people refused to convict him.

### **Story 6,620**

You will open your eyes wider.

### **Story 6,621**

“You said I might go, sir.”

### **Story 6,622**

Darbois, I believe you know, Madame.

### **Story 6,623**

Wilfrid cannot be the guilty one.

### **Story 6,624**

The letter was of great length.

### **Story 6,625**

The discontent was inevitable and universal.

### **Story 6,626**

But both felt ill at ease.

### **Story 6,627**

So it is with Mount Olympus.

### **Story 6,628**

Why this jealousy of our advancement?

### **Story 6,629**

God fit us for the worst!

### **Story 6,630**

Wilt thou be better to-morrow?

## **Story 6,631**

Aut quae iam spondet Fortuna salutem?

## **Story 6,632**

– ah, woe – ah, woe is me!

## **Story 6,633**

Secondly, old age commencing at sixty.

## **Story 6,634**

I might have chanced that way!

## **Story 6,635**

Il la tenait dans sa main.

## **Story 6,636**

Earth and Olympus were common property.

## **Story 6,637**

Pray let me hear by return.

### **Story 6,638**

Herbert, Major, report on Dorjiling, i.

### **Story 6,639**

She came to me for advice.

### **Story 6,640**

These are by no means exaggerations.

### **Story 6,641**

I am going down tomorrow morning.

### **Story 6,642**

But let me tell you this.

### **Story 6,643**

The Fatherland, the destruction of Moscow!

### **Story 6,644**

And I shall never come again.

### **Story 6,645**

Something was hard upon my head.

### **Story 6,646**

The following day I was received.

### **Story 6,647**

Fear, not peace, thy arm refrains.

### **Story 6,648**

Go get you home, you fragments!

### **Story 6,649**

Oh, then, conceal yourself without delay!

### **Story 6,650**

But Ayesha never condescended to this.

### **Story 6,651**

“Why, monsieur le surintendant, our neighbor.”

### **Story 6,652**

And they marvelled at this much.

### **Story 6,653**

addressed to the people of Alexandria.

### **Story 6,654**

And she can do the other.

### **Story 6,655**

Archer did not really believe this.

### **Story 6,656**

laevam cuncta cohors remis ventisque petivit.

### **Story 6,657**

The young man coloured a little.

### **Story 6,658**

Structure, existence of unserviceable modifications of.

## **Story 6,659**

I. c. solemnitates, et ibi gl.

## **Story 6,660**

Request, ask; as in Elizanethan English.

## **Story 6,661**

Why, then will I no more.

## **Story 6,662**

The will never creates new sentiments.

## **Story 6,663**

But one way blows the wind.

## **Story 6,664**

That which must be, must be.

## **Story 6,665**

And it was such a lie.



## **Story 6,666**

Grizzly could talk as people do.

## **Story 6,667**

We knew what to expect soon.

## **Story 6,668**

Why, Sey, he spies out everything.

## **Story 6,669**

Behave yourself to visitors, my lady!

## **Story 6,670**

"Fine-looking men, upon my word!"

## **Story 6,671**

Non ignara mali, miseris succurrere disco.

## **Story 6,672**

Through it all, however, he smiled.

### **Story 6,673**

Was a provincial system really necessary?

### **Story 6,674**

My dear, am I perfectly hideous?

### **Story 6,675**

So how was the dog killed?

### **Story 6,676**

you know where Captain Grant is?

### **Story 6,677**

And so on and so on.

### **Story 6,678**

"Our situations have borne little resemblance."

### **Story 6,679**

MESSAGE TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

### **Story 6,680**

I pray, let them be admitted.

### **Story 6,681**

Wherefore he who hates another, etc.

### **Story 6,682**

'A joyful hour indeed, old friend!

### **Story 6,683**

Et dans une jolie toilette encore!

### **Story 6,684**

"But I do not think so."

### **Story 6,685**

What do you make of it?

### **Story 6,686**

George heard about her in Rome.

### **Story 6,687**

“Oh, go on, monsieur, go on!”

### **Story 6,688**

No harm shall come to you.

### **Story 6,689**

What did you go there for?

### **Story 6,690**

A stout fellow in every respect.

### **Story 6,691**

“What is to be done then?”

### **Story 6,692**

But they are words of enchantment.

### **Story 6,693**

“Did the woman inspire you much?”

## **Story 6,694**

"I grant all this, my prince."

## **Story 6,695**

Have you a father and mother?

## **Story 6,696**

I go to wait upon her.

## **Story 6,697**

A rum go for Christmas, eh?

## **Story 6,698**

, above; -a, upper, above; -ajxo, surface.

## **Story 6,699**

said he in a low voice.

## **Story 6,700**

Even now the mutton is boiling.

### **Story 6,701**

I am like a lost dog.

### **Story 6,702**

None hath sworn so to thee.

### **Story 6,703**

But he suffered in his discovery.

### **Story 6,704**

This is the law of consecration.

### **Story 6,705**

On then, Hieronimo; farewell till soone!

### **Story 6,706**

The Negro as a skilled worker.

### **Story 6,707**

Romance never does things by halves.

## **Story 6,708**

I speak truth: my very soul!

## **Story 6,709**

, and at variance one with another.

## **Story 6,710**

Pray, sir, what is the soul?

## **Story 6,711**

Would I do for the job?

## **Story 6,712**

“At all events, listen to me.”

## **Story 6,713**

Ten loaded hammocks retarded its pace.

## **Story 6,714**

Where are thy father and mother?

## **Story 6,715**

- Last Acts And Death Of Theodoric.

## **Story 6,716**

But the brigadier was quite unmoved.

## **Story 6,717**

Nickname for the sick report book.

## **Story 6,718**

he claims thee as his bride.

## **Story 6,719**

“Do they all wind up together?”

## **Story 6,720**

Bless you, my people, bless you.

## **Story 6,721**

“Yes-I did not expect it.”



### **Story 6,722**

Evan walked round to his place.

### **Story 6,723**

“Croxted found the communicating door closed.”

### **Story 6,724**

Someone was furiously ringing the bell.

### **Story 6,725**

“What, dost thee open upon me?”

### **Story 6,726**

Two days, with discussion of Byron.

### **Story 6,727**

This time Porfiry Kapitonitch actually frowned.

### **Story 6,728**

A little therefore urge thee on.

### **Story 6,729**

Do you sleep here to-night?

### **Story 6,730**

But what if I were mistaken?

### **Story 6,731**

“Why do you not seek revenge?”

### **Story 6,732**

Brabazon?—I offer you three hundred.

### **Story 6,733**

Paralysed for more than two years.

### **Story 6,734**

So he went down to them.

### **Story 6,735**

Have you had communications with Europe?

### **Story 6,736**

Drums are heard on all sides.

### **Story 6,737**

What emerges from these deep excavations?

### **Story 6,738**

"Then it must be an ellipse?"

### **Story 6,739**

Kindly do as you are ordered.

### **Story 6,740**

"But why—but why, my friend?"

### **Story 6,741**

What may thy name be, father?

### **Story 6,742**

She had been rather hardly tried.

### **Story 6,743**

Better if protected, we all agree.

### **Story 6,744**

Back with him to the Mint!

### **Story 6,745**

Mr. Roach was not without curiosity.

### **Story 6,746**

Upon what party will ye hold?

### **Story 6,747**

So, so, I leave him muttering.

### **Story 6,748**

Look, here comes good Sir John.

### **Story 6,749**

where hast thou been, sweetest daughter?

### **Story 6,750**

Well, captain, where are you loitering?

### **Story 6,751**

I must go back a bit.

### **Story 6,752**

If I only had it here!

### **Story 6,753**

“Well, what DID you say, then?”

### **Story 6,754**

said Lady Jocelyn, lifting her glass.

### **Story 6,755**

Come, now, what do you want?

### **Story 6,756**

He again glanced over the letter.

### **Story 6,757**

Certainly, nowhere better, and nowhere worse?

### **Story 6,758**

I have not been down there.

### **Story 6,759**

Why, this is without parallel, this.

### **Story 6,760**

Woe upon the vigor of youth!

### **Story 6,761**

It was certainly a magnificent display.

### **Story 6,762**

African background of the American Negro.

### **Story 6,763**

[Exeunt Clown, AUT., DOR., and MOP.]

## **Story 6,764**

First Lunatic, Story of the, iv.

## **Story 6,765**

'Not exactly:-judging from the symptoms.

## **Story 6,766**

In un certo bel modo svolto.

## **Story 6,767**

Look-look well to your shipping!

## **Story 6,768**

"You love him very much, Robert?"

## **Story 6,769**

Enter Caesar, Anthony, Lepidus, and Octavia.

## **Story 6,770**

"I wished it to do so."

### **Story 6,771**

This last rumour gradually got strength.

### **Story 6,772**

An inauspicious office is enjoined thee.

### **Story 6,773**

A bright hope possessed the missionary.

### **Story 6,774**

MARK In Germany, twenty-three cents.

### **Story 6,775**

The Lovers of the Bann Tayy .

### **Story 6,776**

Never a king had better Capitains.

### **Story 6,777**

He hates the ideal more acutely.



### **Story 6,778**

Shall us take some liver pills?

### **Story 6,779**

"I am going to die presently."

### **Story 6,780**

But there is more than that.

### **Story 6,781**

Kill them, if they come on.

### **Story 6,782**

Camels very thirsty but soon watered.

### **Story 6,783**

But how does that come about?

### **Story 6,784**

Well, tell me everything without reserve.

### **Story 6,785**

what doth this queen of love?

### **Story 6,786**

So he died delirious and contrite.

### **Story 6,787**

beauty plumped and love had birth.

### **Story 6,788**

Then his stupor began to lighten.

### **Story 6,789**

"Is that meant for my son?"

### **Story 6,790**

Address: Front row House of Commons.

### **Story 6,791**

Les gros bataillons ont toujours raison.

### **Story 6,792**

I summon with a lawful summons.

### **Story 6,793**

Tis on the point of morning.

### **Story 6,794**

O ay, that came uncommonly pat.

### **Story 6,795**

“But have you spoken to Akim?”

### **Story 6,796**

The phraseology had a double meaning.

### **Story 6,797**

The city was in comparative repose.

### **Story 6,798**

Another new claimant of the Crown!

### **Story 6,799**

Burmese, colour of the beard in.

### **Story 6,800**

I want news of New York.

### **Story 6,801**

Ah, how I pity my mother!

### **Story 6,802**

THEATRICAL CONDITIONS AND THE THEATER BUILDINGS.

### **Story 6,803**

For idleness hath taught much evil.

### **Story 6,804**

It was no wonder she ran.

### **Story 6,805**

He had spoken to Reginald likewise.

### **Story 6,806**

might have betrayed him to another.

### **Story 6,807**

Mother, Regina is my only salvation!

### **Story 6,808**

And that word is soon said.

### **Story 6,809**

For several days things went on.

### **Story 6,810**

Then I had the volume rebound.

### **Story 6,811**

He will be there again tonight.

### **Story 6,812**

You see, I was so lonely.

### **Story 6,813**

Was that half-past twelve, Noggs?

### **Story 6,814**

To win heaven he must fight.

### **Story 6,815**

The distressed brigand showed no gratification.

### **Story 6,816**

May he count on winning you?

### **Story 6,817**

While I was with General Jeff.

### **Story 6,818**

"What a good woman you are!"

### **Story 6,819**

"I shall descend when I please."

### **Story 6,820**

He glanced round, and half smiled.

### **Story 6,821**

At noon we were in lat.

### **Story 6,822**

And fixt his eyes vpon you?

### **Story 6,823**

The Lamentable Tragedy of Titus Andronicus.

### **Story 6,824**

`Ever any madness in your family?

### **Story 6,825**

What is your business with me?

### **Story 6,826**

Nobody is going to interrupt you!

### **Story 6,827**

“How long has he been there?”

### **Story 6,828**

one out of his own country.

### **Story 6,829**

But nothing of this reached him.

### **Story 6,830**

She threw the young couple together.

### **Story 6,831**

Do you think Maggie so blind?

### **Story 6,832**

“I have not lost my time.”

### **Story 6,833**

Tell me whither they carry him.



### **Story 6,834**

“What of your husband, the forester?”

### **Story 6,835**

They walked back to the road.

### **Story 6,836**

first saw them below tide-water.

### **Story 6,837**

“Is that convenient to you, Watson?”

### **Story 6,838**

“Is he known in these parts?”

### **Story 6,839**

To give my Love good-morrow!

### **Story 6,840**

Trogons, colours and nidification of the.

### **Story 6,841**

This mournful appeal pierced the darkness.

### **Story 6,842**

At that moment he cut it.

### **Story 6,843**

Secondly, as to beauty in nature.

### **Story 6,844**

Iuppiter, aeterna gentis in pace futuras?

### **Story 6,845**

Do you hear the guns, pray?

### **Story 6,846**

Does he mean to say that?

### **Story 6,847**

Fortunately there was no such need.

## **Story 6,848**

JAIL OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

## **Story 6,849**

He wanted to cry with vexation.

## **Story 6,850**

Even now she did not flinch.

## **Story 6,851**

Sir, the Lords be at hand.

## **Story 6,852**

What trust is in these times?

## **Story 6,853**

You have perceived that distinctly, Dorothea?

## **Story 6,854**

He was obliged to be silent.

### **Story 6,855**

said the Bantam, ducking his poll.

### **Story 6,856**

This was the champagne in Temple.

### **Story 6,857**

The distinction is certainly most philosophical.

### **Story 6,858**

Two or three fires were built.

### **Story 6,859**

Mr. Carstone will be here directly.

### **Story 6,860**

“Do you want them this evening?”

### **Story 6,861**

Hail the Bridegroom—hail the Bride!

### **Story 6,862**

I could not allude to it.

### **Story 6,863**

The devil prompted me to speak.

### **Story 6,864**

Peace be to thine ashes blest!

### **Story 6,865**

The Thief and the Money-Changer .

### **Story 6,866**

Therefore he would not drink it.

### **Story 6,867**

The Knave shook his head sadly.

### **Story 6,868**

He will be in town shortly.

### **Story 6,869**

and why are you all alone?

### **Story 6,870**

We had to trouble Dmitri too.

### **Story 6,871**

O miserable, unhappy that I am!

### **Story 6,872**

how will he spend his wit?

### **Story 6,873**

Well, it ought to be done.

### **Story 6,874**

'I am not mistress of it.

### **Story 6,875**

Ordway and Goodrich Continued all night.

### **Story 6,876**

`Have they no refuge or resource?

### **Story 6,877**

“At the age of five years!”

### **Story 6,878**

Probably not till the second post.

### **Story 6,879**

“You take me to pleasant places.”

### **Story 6,880**

I write to the Doctor, indeed!

### **Story 6,881**

Ernest has a strong upright nature.

### **Story 6,882**

Late that night the Planter arrived.

### **Story 6,883**

It is what I came for.

### **Story 6,884**

Wax not weary, mine own wife!

### **Story 6,885**

She paints portraits to amuse herself.

### **Story 6,886**

Tiny limped slightly when she walked.

### **Story 6,887**

The other two avenge this blow.

### **Story 6,888**

Is it so braue a Lasse?

### **Story 6,889**

Marilla felt more embarrassed than ever.



### **Story 6,890**

Milvago leucurus, sexes and young of.

### **Story 6,891**

[A MOST TREMENDOUS HUMMING IS HEARD.

### **Story 6,892**

Providence and Mercy, spare us all!

### **Story 6,893**

For, by my trouthe, I noot.

### **Story 6,894**

(Enter POLICE, marching in single file.

### **Story 6,895**

They have never since relinquished it.

### **Story 6,896**

Man, is he man at all?

## **Story 6,897**

(STEPHEN, PRONE, BREATHES TO THE STARS.

## **Story 6,898**

Why dost thou lash that whore?

## **Story 6,899**

what a little fox it waws!

## **Story 6,900**

Here met cozen Turner and The.

## **Story 6,901**

My parting blessing on my love.

## **Story 6,902**

This was how it came about.

## **Story 6,903**

and had tears on her eyelids.

### **Story 6,904**

Oh, sir, belay, I beseech you!

### **Story 6,905**

Niger, abdomine nitido, antennis pedibusque rufopiceis.

### **Story 6,906**

But the marquis denied all prisoners.

### **Story 6,907**

my foot and her face see.

### **Story 6,908**

I telegraphed to him at once.

### **Story 6,909**

Our bark flew before the wind.

### **Story 6,910**

“At one draught, or he loses!”

### **Story 6,911**

Come Death, and kill me hastily!

### **Story 6,912**

You shall introduce me to them.

### **Story 6,913**

Everything had gone off so well.

### **Story 6,914**

You were not happy with him?

### **Story 6,915**

I could see the bolt shot.

### **Story 6,916**

That orangeflower water is so fresh.

### **Story 6,917**

It was done quickly enough indeed.

### **Story 6,918**

It was thought of long ago.

### **Story 6,919**

Lover, The Favourite and her, iii.

### **Story 6,920**

(Sitting on railings opposite Town Hall.

### **Story 6,921**

how shall I ever forget thee?

### **Story 6,922**

He was unspeakably happy with her.

### **Story 6,923**

I am all at your disposal.

### **Story 6,924**

Do you admire the character Jesus?

## **Story 6,925**

DONNA ISABELLA, DON CAESAR, The Chorus.

## **Story 6,926**

The tall stranger may show fight.

## **Story 6,927**

What water did ye hev, Manuel?

## **Story 6,928**

But do not rest at that.

## **Story 6,929**

“Will the Place Royale suit you?”

## **Story 6,930**

“Did you give them their tickets?”

## **Story 6,931**

“Have you got news for him?”

### **Story 6,932**

“What did you do with it?”

### **Story 6,933**

Yet it flows for common use.

### **Story 6,934**

Lebedeff clasped his hands once more.

### **Story 6,935**

and another said, Is it I?

### **Story 6,936**

Heaps of food formed into pyramids.

### **Story 6,937**

Such a man was Henry Clay.

### **Story 6,938**

I shall meet with a victim.

### **Story 6,939**

His groin, like a minced pie.

### **Story 6,940**

This was due to Nayland Smith.

### **Story 6,941**

my sleek antelope of the hills!

### **Story 6,942**

He was receiver-general of finance.

### **Story 6,943**

Henrietta heaved the biggest of sighs.

### **Story 6,944**

Then you certainly have not succeeded.

### **Story 6,945**

Thus having consulted, this couple parted.



## **Story 6,946**

No use to struggle with Fate.

## **Story 6,947**

(Faintly with a sigh of contentment.

## **Story 6,948**

The schooner gathered way once more.

## **Story 6,949**

I have full confidence in you.

## **Story 6,950**

He stared and stared and stared.

## **Story 6,951**

Three gone before you could wink!

## **Story 6,952**

He commenced retreating during the night.

### **Story 6,953**

They were the first land-surveyors.

### **Story 6,954**

Zidore alone went to see him.

### **Story 6,955**

Am I like such a fellow?

### **Story 6,956**

'Then I suppose I can go?

### **Story 6,957**

"I only said I thought so."

### **Story 6,958**

Shall we join up our packs?

### **Story 6,959**

Who beguiles so much as Self?

### **Story 6,960**

Then I must not say, no.

### **Story 6,961**

“Chwi gewch ei weld, a chroeso.”

### **Story 6,962**

Once he made request of me.

### **Story 6,963**

By daylight she is subdued, quiet.

### **Story 6,964**

I am not a petty thief.

### **Story 6,965**

[Sprints up and paces the room.

### **Story 6,966**

Oh, did you see the Premier?

### **Story 6,967**

You are not joking, are you?

### **Story 6,968**

I communicate to him that secret.

### **Story 6,969**

I could not believe my ears.

### **Story 6,970**

“You soon will, young blighted Albert!”

### **Story 6,971**

The rest I did not hear.

### **Story 6,972**

The sport grew in interest momentarily.

### **Story 6,973**

Ballad: THE CRAVEN CHURN-SUPPER SONG.

## **Story 6,974**

You SAY you can do it.

## **Story 6,975**

I have nothing here for anyone.

## **Story 6,976**

We stood looking at each other.

## **Story 6,977**

No, father; it is not impossible.

## **Story 6,978**

.and here I am like THIS.

## **Story 6,979**

Please get out of my way.

## **Story 6,980**

“The grass was growing under it.”

### **Story 6,981**

I believe that is the name.

### **Story 6,982**

One, in fact, completed the other.

### **Story 6,983**

Six Curators met and did nothing.

### **Story 6,984**

What meanest thou by such conduct?

### **Story 6,985**

Today he was too much agitated.

### **Story 6,986**

“And what is that, friend John?”

### **Story 6,987**

.Nabuchodonosor, to whom Sedecias swore allegiance.

### **Story 6,988**

DAUP: You put them out, man.

### **Story 6,989**

These arrangements made, the lackeys retired.

### **Story 6,990**

“Was there no one with you?”

### **Story 6,991**

But now a new difficulty arose.

### **Story 6,992**

Of putting an end to myself.

### **Story 6,993**

I know the look of it.

### **Story 6,994**

His upturned face lacked one eye.

## **Story 6,995**

There is no god but God.

## **Story 6,996**

"I will, I will, good-bye."

## **Story 6,997**

"And you know who she is?"

## **Story 6,998**

I instantly became crimson with anger.

## **Story 6,999**

His pulse is shaking his fingers.

## **Story 7,000**

This abrupt invitation was decorously accepted.

## **Story 7,001**

You did me a great service.



## **Story 7,002**

Hold it up to the light.

## **Story 7,003**

Damn fine work, I call it.

## **Story 7,004**

`I never knew them do it.

## **Story 7,005**

HENRY T. BLOW, Saint Louis, Mo.

## **Story 7,006**

Have you not done talking yet?

## **Story 7,007**

Yet let me obtain my wish.

## **Story 7,008**

Tell me how my sister is.

### **Story 7,009**

Then his sumpters were laden soon.

### **Story 7,010**

Heart, is he not dead yet!

### **Story 7,011**

And his servants shall serve him.

### **Story 7,012**

What do you want with that?

### **Story 7,013**

But I have flown from Norway.

### **Story 7,014**

– The cup was full as ever.

### **Story 7,015**

In division so were they linked.

### **Story 7,016**

'Undertake to persuade her in person.

### **Story 7,017**

Today he was too much agitated.

### **Story 7,018**

I leapt out, head well down.

### **Story 7,019**

He tried again: the same result.

### **Story 7,020**

After this again Egypt is broad.

### **Story 7,021**

MOS: Yes, signior Lupo, the physician.

### **Story 7,022**

'Why should they take three months?

### **Story 7,023**

Triphaena, coloration of the species of.

### **Story 7,024**

The dog looked up, and growled.

### **Story 7,025**

Stones took the place of grass.

### **Story 7,026**

Enter the King and the rest.

### **Story 7,027**

But my friends call me Tuppence.

### **Story 7,028**

Come as a surprise, Leixlip, Clonsilla.

### **Story 7,029**

'You shall some day - not today.

### **Story 7,030**

I sobbed and cried most sadly.

### **Story 7,031**

He talked as volubly as ever.

### **Story 7,032**

What time lost, what useless emotions!

### **Story 7,033**

We get the small truth first.

### **Story 7,034**

she resumed, with a heightened color.

### **Story 7,035**

Always the same, year after year.

### **Story 7,036**

So the rascal ran off, eh?

### **Story 7,037**

Enter Guard, escorting Scaphio and Phantis.

### **Story 7,038**

A good night for business this.

### **Story 7,039**

On the fly leaf of vol.

### **Story 7,040**

O son, how fair thou art!

### **Story 7,041**

'What has the bishop ordered, papa?

### **Story 7,042**

And she goes down at twelve.

### **Story 7,043**

I will hear it, said she.

### **Story 7,044**

Or are you going to enlist?

### **Story 7,045**

Lane figures it in M.E.

### **Story 7,046**

Before a gate of the city.

### **Story 7,047**

Here, you Smike; take away now.

### **Story 7,048**

O dear sir, your humble servant.

### **Story 7,049**

To enter or not to enter.

### **Story 7,050**

The scraps which M. Roustan left.

## **Story 7,051**

- Siege Of Rome By The Goths.

## **Story 7,052**

Was this possible or that possible?

## **Story 7,053**

And she answered: Drink, my lord.

## **Story 7,054**

Do you want to go anywhere?

## **Story 7,055**

Since that day they had loved.

## **Story 7,056**

Why are we met in council?

## **Story 7,057**

“Oh, yes, I have a couple!”



### **Story 7,058**

Because your lordship was proclaimed traitor.

### **Story 7,059**

MARINA sits down in her armchair.

### **Story 7,060**

Hand-picking is the only remedy.

### **Story 7,061**

You are not worse, are you?

### **Story 7,062**

"So much the worse for her."

### **Story 7,063**

He is never UNCONSCIOUS of them.

### **Story 7,064**

'I should like to see him!

### **Story 7,065**

Come hither, let me kiss thee.

### **Story 7,066**

I should tell you that first.

### **Story 7,067**

And is it come to this?

### **Story 7,068**

And its eye spake unto me.

### **Story 7,069**

Frahender declined escort to her convent.

### **Story 7,070**

said Nicholas, choking with his rage.

### **Story 7,071**

Let some one of you speak.

### **Story 7,072**

No quadruped appeared in the woods.

### **Story 7,073**

At this stage an incident happened.

### **Story 7,074**

I tell you, I heard her.

### **Story 7,075**

For therefore also you pay tribute.

### **Story 7,076**

Do you know them all, Marquis?

### **Story 7,077**

He turned his back on me.

### **Story 7,078**

He knocked at the door quietly.

### **Story 7,079**

Observe that damsel—what soft expression!

### **Story 7,080**

Third Division, Brig.-Gen. Orlando Willcox.

### **Story 7,081**

She—a—quite the old style.

### **Story 7,082**

That I NEVER would have done.

### **Story 7,083**

He is the Powerful, the Merciful!

### **Story 7,084**

What makes you talk like that?

### **Story 7,085**

“Perhaps it is of a cat!”

### **Story 7,086**

But anything suits you, my charmer!

### **Story 7,087**

would God that she were mine!

### **Story 7,088**

I only want to be natural.

### **Story 7,089**

'I should like to see it.

### **Story 7,090**

[Other servants hasten in with torches.

### **Story 7,091**

Keep her in bed, Mrs. Berry.

### **Story 7,092**

Enter Mountgomerie, with Drumme and Souldiers.

## **Story 7,093**

But there is always something lacking.

## **Story 7,094**

===== Text of each eBook goes here.

## **Story 7,095**

Mr. Raikes pointed at the dog.

## **Story 7,096**

He wanted to speak to you.

## **Story 7,097**

Vittoria placed Beppo at her disposal.

## **Story 7,098**

the rind was white and thin.

## **Story 7,099**

Dorothea laughed and forgot her tears.

### **Story 7,100**

IN THE PRIDE OF HIS YOUTH.

### **Story 7,101**

Captain Nemo did not show himself.

### **Story 7,102**

No one was in the front.

### **Story 7,103**

Shall we take off our doublets?

### **Story 7,104**

Persians, our host has perished utterly.

### **Story 7,105**

"Just as you please, my lord."

### **Story 7,106**

He is hidden from the world.

### **Story 7,107**

However, they are certainly very indistinct.

### **Story 7,108**

- "Who then would be most fool?

### **Story 7,109**

From the kiss, the kiss alone!

### **Story 7,110**

Then, traitor, die in your treason!

### **Story 7,111**

men of hand and of sight.

### **Story 7,112**

Orchestia Darwinii, dimorphism of males of.

### **Story 7,113**

Then suddenly his career was closed.



### **Story 7,114**

One cannot help imagining a disguise.

### **Story 7,115**

Oh, monsieur, there is no danger.

### **Story 7,116**

By others answer we will send.

### **Story 7,117**

“Tao-Tuen is a beautiful name.”

### **Story 7,118**

Dr. Beddersley gazed hard at them.

### **Story 7,119**

At last the topmost campanile sank.

### **Story 7,120**

“Then let us eat some lithodomes.”

## **Story 7,121**

He was a most disconcerting nigger.

## **Story 7,122**

The chateau, and all the race?

## **Story 7,123**

The suggestion is not deemed unreasonable.

## **Story 7,124**

- Tribes And Inroads Of The Sclavonians.

## **Story 7,125**

“What are you going to do?”

## **Story 7,126**

They gave life to their souls.

## **Story 7,127**

You have spoken roses of me.

### **Story 7,128**

The third plague is of sciniphs.

### **Story 7,129**

There was no appearance of breakfast.

### **Story 7,130**

We shall be a tea-party.

### **Story 7,131**

It was the point in dispute.

### **Story 7,132**

Will you lend your jawbone, Sir?

### **Story 7,133**

I think we were all staggered.

### **Story 7,134**

Have it to thyself before God.

### **Story 7,135**

Two flints strike fire, my lad.

### **Story 7,136**

Is the passion of their sleep.

### **Story 7,137**

Increasing energy supplies is not enough.

### **Story 7,138**

Shall I tell you a thing?

### **Story 7,139**

Let me look at your throat?

### **Story 7,140**

Barneveld was bought by Spanish gold.

### **Story 7,141**

She must be a wonderful woman.

### **Story 7,142**

“You have not let them go?”

### **Story 7,143**

I might have chanced that way!

### **Story 7,144**

Still they had not reached California.

### **Story 7,145**

He got up from the chair.

### **Story 7,146**

The Revolution was a grand thing!

### **Story 7,147**

I heard your words plainly enough.

### **Story 7,148**

Charles was disconsolate all that day.

### **Story 7,149**

Then we are once more reunited?

### **Story 7,150**

That is your daughter, Aglaya Ivanovna?

### **Story 7,151**

On the death of Clement IX.

### **Story 7,152**

My stick gave me good help.

### **Story 7,153**

Blind young fool that I was!

### **Story 7,154**

It has a certain driving-power.

### **Story 7,155**

and with Almaundes fryed in oyle.

### **Story 7,156**

He raised his pistol and aimed.

### **Story 7,157**

[Enter CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN, IRAS, and MARDIAN.

### **Story 7,158**

Ought we to disappoint their hopes?

### **Story 7,159**

Oh, then I will see him .

### **Story 7,160**

Phyllis had definitely sent him packing.

### **Story 7,161**

My clothes were torn to rags.

### **Story 7,162**

“You are rather afraid of me.”

### **Story 7,163**

I wish I were like you.

### **Story 7,164**

Go, go, lose not a moment.

### **Story 7,165**

Thou wast the seal of resemblance.

### **Story 7,166**

God grant it be not so!

### **Story 7,167**

Where are we, where are we?

### **Story 7,168**

We will pay them all somehow.

### **Story 7,169**

Approache near, and look up merrily.



### **Story 7,170**

Good night and-God bless you!

### **Story 7,171**

KING BY THE WRATH OF GOD.

### **Story 7,172**

It scuffs up the gravel so.

### **Story 7,173**

She is a foreigner – a stranger.

### **Story 7,174**

Arm in arm, they moved away.

### **Story 7,175**

Cosette did not hesitate a moment.

### **Story 7,176**

Give him a good ducking, anyhow.

### **Story 7,177**

I want to speak to Agnes.

### **Story 7,178**

and thy name shall be Broome.

### **Story 7,179**

Thus they dealt with these matters.

### **Story 7,180**

A noble woman she was not.

### **Story 7,181**

I was lying at the time .

### **Story 7,182**

The darkness lent her sufficient cover.

### **Story 7,183**

The man was Arrius, the tribune.

### **Story 7,184**

Enter HORATIO, BEL-IMPERIA, and PEDRINGANO.

### **Story 7,185**

These are the dukes of Edom.

### **Story 7,186**

But how dost thou prove that?

### **Story 7,187**

This is her joy-day unalloyed!

### **Story 7,188**

(Looks at his own riding boots.

### **Story 7,189**

Now she has a dead one.

### **Story 7,190**

And now, monsieur, you are free.

### **Story 7,191**

It also involves a deeper cost.

### **Story 7,192**

'Aunty and I thought it best.

### **Story 7,193**

"Well, he may have gone out."

### **Story 7,194**

Ay, Mephistophilis, I give it thee.

### **Story 7,195**

I meant only the spanking idea.

### **Story 7,196**

"Are you a fool as well?"

### **Story 7,197**

Sir Austin drew nearer to her.

### **Story 7,198**

I want you to marry me.

### **Story 7,199**

All this time Estella knitted on.

### **Story 7,200**

WAS he there or not, QUICK?

### **Story 7,201**

The tide-the tide brought him!

### **Story 7,202**

Do not again come near me!

### **Story 7,203**

Mine would, sir, were I human.

### **Story 7,204**

“When will he be coming again?”

### **Story 7,205**

The swearing-in song or rhyme.

### **Story 7,206**

I think it is MEANT to.

### **Story 7,207**

We must let Fred go alone.

### **Story 7,208**

Dr. Sprague said at once bluntly.

### **Story 7,209**

and the woman stood over him.

### **Story 7,210**

We often bathed in the sea.

### **Story 7,211**

I shall take what you leave.

## **Story 7,212**

Perhaps a sudden access of madness!

## **Story 7,213**

And what is become of M.

## **Story 7,214**

So he dozed off pretty soon.

## **Story 7,215**

The inspector was transfigured with excitement.

## **Story 7,216**

One hour, two hours, pass away.

## **Story 7,217**

'This is a very obtrusive lad!

## **Story 7,218**

Nothing prepared--no orders--no instructions.

### **Story 7,219**

Did you marry three wives maybe?

### **Story 7,220**

Cassandra, call my father to persuade.

### **Story 7,221**

"Who recommended you to come here?"

### **Story 7,222**

He kept thinking about the dream.

### **Story 7,223**

How does he for the bells?

### **Story 7,224**

"I would she were my sister!"

### **Story 7,225**

On which we may remark, Connu!



### **Story 7,226**

'But is he engaged to her?

### **Story 7,227**

the western extremity of the Mediterranean!

### **Story 7,228**

Hold your tongue, you stupid fellow!

### **Story 7,229**

and stamped at my disturbing him.

### **Story 7,230**

Saying: Prophecy unto us, O Christ.

### **Story 7,231**

Excellently done, if God did all.

### **Story 7,232**

Viaggi di Pietro della Valle, tom.

### **Story 7,233**

The king has nothing like it.

### **Story 7,234**

“You received then nothing at all?”

### **Story 7,235**

They have not long been gone.

### **Story 7,236**

I do not know, my lord.

### **Story 7,237**

For me, there are no ministers!

### **Story 7,238**

Tetrao urogallus, pugnacity of the male.

### **Story 7,239**

the captain sang out in Italian.

### **Story 7,240**

You shall have a shilling extra.

### **Story 7,241**

Who is going to believe that?

### **Story 7,242**

ELEVENTH MONTH, NOVEMBER: THE HOLY SOULS.

### **Story 7,243**

a creek called wood rivr Lbd.

### **Story 7,244**

The artist came over to him.

### **Story 7,245**

You have found the two fairies!

### **Story 7,246**

no doubt she forgot my name.

### **Story 7,247**

Rebecca was fond of her husband.

### **Story 7,248**

Who had given him that key?

### **Story 7,249**

“Oh, what an undying day, Percy!”

### **Story 7,250**

Human Nature and the Objects Chosen.

### **Story 7,251**

For, you know, she easily can.

### **Story 7,252**

Adventurous joy it was for me!

### **Story 7,253**

said Richard, just wetting his mouth.

### **Story 7,254**

None should be more liberally rewarded.

### **Story 7,255**

Then I went out once more.

### **Story 7,256**

I began to beat the horse.

### **Story 7,257**

He was a gift of Heaven.

### **Story 7,258**

He has been made away with.

### **Story 7,259**

She sat wanting connection with him.

### **Story 7,260**

Katerina Ivanovna nodded towards the landlady.

## **Story 7,261**

The door opened and Moncharmin appeared.

## **Story 7,262**

He suddenly turned to the window.

## **Story 7,263**

Did she eat or drink here?

## **Story 7,264**

Grace or gift of the Lord.

## **Story 7,265**

FAIRFAX Why, of this Fairfax, surely!

## **Story 7,266**

“And you really will help us?”

## **Story 7,267**

First Larrikin, History of the, iv.

### **Story 7,268**

Which the gods have given you?

### **Story 7,269**

And he writhed under the imprisonment.

### **Story 7,270**

She gone, we to bed all.

### **Story 7,271**

Then Brunhild attired her in haste.

### **Story 7,272**

“Do you know Button-Bright, too?”

### **Story 7,273**

No one replied; only Cornudet smiled.

### **Story 7,274**

Stoliczka, Dr., on colours in snakes.

### **Story 7,275**

filthy creature; what was the quarrel?

### **Story 7,276**

DONNA ISABELLA, DON CAESAR, The Chorus.

### **Story 7,277**

Add grated Parmesan cheese before serving.

### **Story 7,278**

In one corner stood a harmonium.

### **Story 7,279**

“And what crime has he committed?”

### **Story 7,280**

\*The most fascinating woman in Petersburg.

### **Story 7,281**

I asked, looking at the Captain.



### **Story 7,282**

Excuse my putting things so coarsely.

### **Story 7,283**

In reply, may I mention Mrs.

### **Story 7,284**

Why, this it is: see, see!

### **Story 7,285**

Is it for the royal child?

### **Story 7,286**

The question is very abrupt, sir.

### **Story 7,287**

'By a hole in the mountain.

### **Story 7,288**

The Dawn of Skepticism: Bayle, J.

### **Story 7,289**

You need be under no apprehensions.

### **Story 7,290**

She lived there five years longer.

### **Story 7,291**

The following will make this plain.

### **Story 7,292**

Tholomyes replied to none of them.

### **Story 7,293**

Not so happy, yet much happier.

### **Story 7,294**

I placed it in my bosom.

### **Story 7,295**

said the captain, with a smile.

### **Story 7,296**

Then she stopped and faced him.

### **Story 7,297**

G. A snowstorm, forty miles away.

### **Story 7,298**

\* The United States Bill of Rights.

### **Story 7,299**

I cannot understand him at all.

### **Story 7,300**

In the reign of Henry VIII.

### **Story 7,301**

`Suppose he never commits the crime?

### **Story 7,302**

Enter Oxford, with Drumme and Colours.

### **Story 7,303**

But now-tell about it-please.

### **Story 7,304**

Do they denote or connote anything?

### **Story 7,305**

Has your daughter engaged herself, sir?

### **Story 7,306**

What an impetuous boy he is!

### **Story 7,307**

My father will give his word.

### **Story 7,308**

My dear child-was THAT it?

### **Story 7,309**

The Scarecrow viewed the stranger critically.

## **Story 7,310**

Lest we forget; lest we forget!

## **Story 7,311**

Soon he got the ticket agent.

## **Story 7,312**

sale, bargain; half price; price war.

## **Story 7,313**

We meet with several puzzles here.

## **Story 7,314**

Do you want to betray him?

## **Story 7,315**

THE THOUGHTS OF MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS.

## **Story 7,316**

'Will that forked tongue cease hissing!

### **Story 7,317**

Ah, how long will it be!

### **Story 7,318**

Praying for him and making atonement.

### **Story 7,319**

The origin of a natural right!

### **Story 7,320**

And you as patient as ever?

### **Story 7,321**

O most adorable, most divine creature!

### **Story 7,322**

When will they be required, sire?

### **Story 7,323**

Jacet hic, In honestatem, Justus homo.

### **Story 7,324**

'You will not fear to meet .

### **Story 7,325**

"No, sir, I have a woman."

### **Story 7,326**

she cried, with a proper spirit.

### **Story 7,327**

This is her joy-day unalloyed!

### **Story 7,328**

"My sympathies are with the fish."

### **Story 7,329**

I nostri sono al loro posto.

### **Story 7,330**

I had no time for them.

### **Story 7,331**

Hand it in through your commander.

### **Story 7,332**

the inhabitants of the United States?

### **Story 7,333**

My lord, prince Pericles is fled.

### **Story 7,334**

Never was man so incorrigibly dramatic.

### **Story 7,335**

So also was the Puritan zeal.

### **Story 7,336**

That oath he dares not break!

### **Story 7,337**

The Other Side of the Shield.



### **Story 7,338**

I now begin to admire him.

### **Story 7,339**

Look here, Tommy, shall we really?

### **Story 7,340**

We shall want a good lot.

### **Story 7,341**

Passepartout cleared up with the weather.

### **Story 7,342**

And who will inherit his wealth?

### **Story 7,343**

Then suddenly a sharp, crisp sound.

### **Story 7,344**

“Have you ever seen the Tuileries?”

### **Story 7,345**

Will you let me go away?

### **Story 7,346**

would a runaway nigger run SOUTH?

### **Story 7,347**

Sorrow comes in so many ways.

### **Story 7,348**

All legs go to harvest soon.

### **Story 7,349**

See what a lot of money!

### **Story 7,350**

What are we to do, now?

### **Story 7,351**

“Immediately after dark, I should hope.”

### **Story 7,352**

Touch not: taste not: handle not.

### **Story 7,353**

A chair, wife, for the gentleman!

### **Story 7,354**

It is he,- is it not?

### **Story 7,355**

he asked in a low tone.

### **Story 7,356**

No, he said, not without thinking.

### **Story 7,357**

And she, Ursula, was an intruder.

### **Story 7,358**

Explain the purport of your remark.

### **Story 7,359**

And who will inherit his wealth?

### **Story 7,360**

Indeed he is fair of favour.

### **Story 7,361**

I read them a second time.

### **Story 7,362**

Fancy bothering about such trifles now!

### **Story 7,363**

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

### **Story 7,364**

Sir, said Dinadan, that is Palomides.

### **Story 7,365**

those who were, who have been.

### **Story 7,366**

asked Gilbert, taking up his oars.

### **Story 7,367**

Do you wish for a name?

### **Story 7,368**

I know I never mean harm.

### **Story 7,369**

said Mr. Brooke, making some haste.

### **Story 7,370**

White bulls and oxen for sacrifice.

### **Story 7,371**

“Yes, how do you know it?”

### **Story 7,372**

Leontyne Price sang at the ceremony.

### **Story 7,373**

He took them as an omen.

### **Story 7,374**

said Rogojin, really surprised at last.

### **Story 7,375**

"I must see the prisoner myself."

### **Story 7,376**

'You try to elude the lesson.

### **Story 7,377**

by my fay, a goodly nap.

### **Story 7,378**

Thou dost forget thyself and me.

### **Story 7,379**

Swim away from me, do ye?

### **Story 7,380**

But he affected a bluff manner.

### **Story 7,381**

Some special functions of the Governor.

### **Story 7,382**

Short sharp snap of argumentative style.

### **Story 7,383**

Food became very scarce in Valencia.

### **Story 7,384**

Protesilaus was the husband of Laedamia.

### **Story 7,385**

Here was congenial ground for all.

### **Story 7,386**

LINES WRITTEN DURING THE CASTLEREAGH ADMINISTRATION.

### **Story 7,387**

“But handsome men are very rare!”

### **Story 7,388**

Bring him in; bring him in!

### **Story 7,389**

I say to torment, for, alas!

### **Story 7,390**

Is he a priest at all?

### **Story 7,391**

They pointed to the room overhead.

### **Story 7,392**

How long were you in China?

### **Story 7,393**

Let me talk for a change!



### **Story 7,394**

And very well she played it.

### **Story 7,395**

Calvinists in the Palatinate and Empire.

### **Story 7,396**

Take him away, and behead him.

### **Story 7,397**

The day of the nuptial blessing.

### **Story 7,398**

Go on—tell me thy story.

### **Story 7,399**

Enter Gloster, with his Seruing-men.

### **Story 7,400**

then there is no time lost.

### **Story 7,401**

“Perhaps never, never, never any other.”

### **Story 7,402**

General Ople understood her last remark.

### **Story 7,403**

C. of E. Church of England.

### **Story 7,404**

“Nor running a chance of arrest?”

### **Story 7,405**

Oh, heavenly music of that word!

### **Story 7,406**

“You mistake – I understand you perfectly.”

### **Story 7,407**

The Trent Affair dwarfed individual effort.

### **Story 7,408**

“Then I may keep this money?”

### **Story 7,409**

Cleave to that which is good.

### **Story 7,410**

What wouldst thou have to Athens?

### **Story 7,411**

Stones, however, are its prominent feature.

### **Story 7,412**

gives her name but little more.

### **Story 7,413**

The woman he loved was safe.

### **Story 7,414**

The Cosened or Gulled in Court.

### **Story 7,415**

But searching remarks from him followed.

### **Story 7,416**

[Enter Capulet, Lady Capulet, and others.]

### **Story 7,417**

Holmes turned to the page indicated.

### **Story 7,418**

She wanted to have no past.

### **Story 7,419**

This is Bowdlerising with a witness.

### **Story 7,420**

What is that apathetic being doing?

### **Story 7,421**

She waved her hand to them.

### **Story 7,422**

"I must go back to-day."

### **Story 7,423**

DISCOURSE, process of reasoning, reasoning faculty.

### **Story 7,424**

The devil of our own stupidity!

### **Story 7,425**

.he who has just left you.

### **Story 7,426**

No, I should hope not, indeed!

### **Story 7,427**

The other was just pure sentimental.

### **Story 7,428**

For the seven Heavens, see vol.

### **Story 7,429**

Matt shouted warningly, but too late.

### **Story 7,430**

By Allah, this matter is marvellous!

### **Story 7,431**

in the midst of the water!

### **Story 7,432**

And little Ned Plantagenet, his son?

### **Story 7,433**

- Note F. The Abbess of Wilton.

### **Story 7,434**

[Enter LADY FALCONBRIDGE, and JAMES GURNEY.

### **Story 7,435**

Wheat, flour and silk are exported.

### **Story 7,436**

There they are... bringing her, coming...

### **Story 7,437**

Clerk, draw a deed of gift.

### **Story 7,438**

"Would you mind telling my husband?"

### **Story 7,439**

The war-tree of these cannibals!

### **Story 7,440**

"Why did Perrot not tell me?"

### **Story 7,441**

I now proceed to the resolution.

### **Story 7,442**

[After a pause, with more energy.

### **Story 7,443**

His eyes were fixed and dreamy.

### **Story 7,444**

This coffer was filled with cartridges.

### **Story 7,445**

I stared at him in astonishment.

### **Story 7,446**

There was no sense in it!

### **Story 7,447**

What a weight from my heart.

### **Story 7,448**

Milady smiled with a strange smile.

### **Story 7,449**

“Yes, like a clap of thunder.”



### **Story 7,450**

The houses are nothing but tinder.

### **Story 7,451**

She lives the same life yet?

### **Story 7,452**

.Viz., Sedecias, whom he made king.

### **Story 7,453**

Enter Edward, Richard, and their power.

### **Story 7,454**

Experience, more valuable than books, xiv.

### **Story 7,455**

The Queen looked coldly on him.

### **Story 7,456**

Pride went before, ambition follows him.

### **Story 7,457**

The request struck Ben-Hur unpleasantly.

### **Story 7,458**

He impressed me, this country specialist.

### **Story 7,459**

"The man earns his bread, Ricky."

### **Story 7,460**

Some one over there plays beautifully.

### **Story 7,461**

I was there when they came.

### **Story 7,462**

Little wind and hot, Sultry weather.

### **Story 7,463**

Approbation, influence of the love of.

### **Story 7,464**

on foot going up the hill.

### **Story 7,465**

Les memes, Le Bret et Ragueneau.

### **Story 7,466**

Aeneas ait, et fastigia suspicit urbis.

### **Story 7,467**

LYRA: What does the Dame say?

### **Story 7,468**

doubtless some innocent reformer will exclaim.

### **Story 7,469**

It is excellent before a journey.

### **Story 7,470**

officium quam fidem deserere maluerunt, vii.

### **Story 7,471**

burst from sevenscore throats at once.

### **Story 7,472**

A new spirit animated the pupil.

### **Story 7,473**

Come with us, my dear Count.

### **Story 7,474**

It felt even heavier than before.

### **Story 7,475**

"By all means, M. Richard: Mme."

### **Story 7,476**

-MISSIONARY JOURNAL OF TYERMAN AND BENNETT.

### **Story 7,477**

Not much of a one, sir.

### **Story 7,478**

It was a very wealthy establishment.

### **Story 7,479**

You are to be a proctor.

### **Story 7,480**

To the selfsame tune and words.

### **Story 7,481**

(Il rentre vivement dans sa tente.

### **Story 7,482**

We had not long to wait.

### **Story 7,483**

Prithee, tell me one thing first.

### **Story 7,484**

They Fight, Warwicke comes, Clifford flies.

### **Story 7,485**

You call me Master and Lord.

### **Story 7,486**

He seemed not to see her.

### **Story 7,487**

The guide held the door open.

### **Story 7,488**

The Bailie behaved with unexpected mettle.

### **Story 7,489**

I felt blood on my hand.

### **Story 7,490**

'I believe that he has not.

### **Story 7,491**

He shot out a pointing finger.

### **Story 7,492**

I can hold it no longer.

### **Story 7,493**

The faces brightened at this idea.

### **Story 7,494**

He had done injury to none.

### **Story 7,495**

And they could not eat thereof.

### **Story 7,496**

Lay me on—lay me on!

### **Story 7,497**

Mr. Hersheimmer—Mr. Beresford—Dr. Roylance.

### **Story 7,498**

We think not so, my lord.

### **Story 7,499**

And tell me, my dear-Kit?

### **Story 7,500**

Fate hath given thee the advantage.

### **Story 7,501**

Minister Adams felt the same compulsion.

### **Story 7,502**

doth she not give us thanks?

### **Story 7,503**

Too sweet to be mine again.

### **Story 7,504**

Every purse was opened to me.

### **Story 7,505**

Haydn was charmed by his affability.



## **Story 7,506**

DURING THE PONTIFICATE OF CLEMENT VIII.

## **Story 7,507**

The office is not hereditary anywhere.

## **Story 7,508**

And who told our lord Solomon?

## **Story 7,509**

Dorothea glanced quickly at her sister.

## **Story 7,510**

[Enter the KING, with a paper.

## **Story 7,511**

“Yes, you will much oblige me.”

## **Story 7,512**

A table is appended showing particulars.

### **Story 7,513**

“Why, what is a silhouette party?”

### **Story 7,514**

Lord Herbert, with Gough his man.

### **Story 7,515**

Lucina the sheen: Diana the bright.

### **Story 7,516**

I looked at him with surprise.

### **Story 7,517**

Now all her hopes are dashed!

### **Story 7,518**

Robert, stand out of my way.

### **Story 7,519**

-or Baal-Peor?—or Baal-Zebub?

### **Story 7,520**

We have, thank goodness, these harmonies.

### **Story 7,521**

I could look on no longer.

### **Story 7,522**

What shall I do to him?

### **Story 7,523**

Charles was compelled to admit it.

### **Story 7,524**

We got out of that neatly.

### **Story 7,525**

Mrs. G. So she told me.

### **Story 7,526**

(Of Worshipping the Pictures of Saints.

### **Story 7,527**

“But then—why not be happier?”

### **Story 7,528**

What a long flight of steps!

### **Story 7,529**

Could Messala have been the informant?

### **Story 7,530**

Whither could an aged man fly?

### **Story 7,531**

It caught Robin off his guard.

### **Story 7,532**

Not unlike, sir; that may be.

### **Story 7,533**

Mr Birkin, he is a changer.

### **Story 7,534**

But I am on my guard.

### **Story 7,535**

At dawn the hunters were off.

### **Story 7,536**

“How can you think of that?”

### **Story 7,537**

I could not check its pulsations.

### **Story 7,538**

“What is it, then—a fire?”

### **Story 7,539**

I was so glad of that.

### **Story 7,540**

Is this wind westerly that blows?

### **Story 7,541**

Rejoined on outbreak of war, sir.

### **Story 7,542**

come back soon into an Aino.

### **Story 7,543**

But Arthur soon settled the account.

### **Story 7,544**

Glad to hear that, old man.

### **Story 7,545**

I must be a born intriguer!

### **Story 7,546**

they are making signs to us.

### **Story 7,547**

We have great arguments over it.

### **Story 7,548**

Heaps of it, stacks of it.

### **Story 7,549**

No wonder that it was heavy.

### **Story 7,550**

If he left here such people—!

### **Story 7,551**

`Our contract is an old one.

### **Story 7,552**

O dog, son of a dog!

### **Story 7,553**

“You have given your word, then?”

### **Story 7,554**

Four men and a boy, sir.

### **Story 7,555**

'What makes you think that, sir?

### **Story 7,556**

Did I do so very bad?

### **Story 7,557**

There was no disputing the point.

### **Story 7,558**

Now lay the table for breakfast.

### **Story 7,559**

I would rather not just now.

### **Story 7,560**

They are much pleased with her.

### **Story 7,561**

"I am younger and stronger, Professor."



### **Story 7,562**

There shall be no poor, etc.

### **Story 7,563**

The reign of Llywelyn the Great.

### **Story 7,564**

He was too ponderous and slow.

### **Story 7,565**

Yea, they are a contentious people.

### **Story 7,566**

She went one way; he another.

### **Story 7,567**

this was thankfully received by them.

### **Story 7,568**

Father will not arrive till twelve.

### **Story 7,569**

Whatever the reason, Russell seemed immovable.

### **Story 7,570**

Then he made the military salute.

### **Story 7,571**

The exclamation had the desired effect.

### **Story 7,572**

The scare-crow scares no longer.

### **Story 7,573**

This may lead to miserable things.

### **Story 7,574**

The telegraph must complete its information.

### **Story 7,575**

“Have you any idea who did?”

### **Story 7,576**

But she was always imagining that.

### **Story 7,577**

The sacred person of your general!

### **Story 7,578**

Ned Land knew these fruits well.

### **Story 7,579**

he exclaimed, jumping off his horse.

### **Story 7,580**

will you never let me alone?

### **Story 7,581**

You thought I was a native.

### **Story 7,582**

The prediction was but too just.

### **Story 7,583**

What is the main business here?

### **Story 7,584**

For the rhyme, see on i.

### **Story 7,585**

The education of the crippled child.

### **Story 7,586**

Thank God—you are not killed!

### **Story 7,587**

'If it doubles the energies, mind.

### **Story 7,588**

Thou wilt be faithful, little Charles?

### **Story 7,589**

“That you know a person thoroughly.”

### **Story 7,590**

But where were then our heroes?

### **Story 7,591**

It was in this way, sir.

### **Story 7,592**

“A Jew, and a good man!”

### **Story 7,593**

She was a very beautiful woman.

### **Story 7,594**

But he could not get on.

### **Story 7,595**

I change myself twice a-day.

### **Story 7,596**

“You are a blessed woman, Eliza!”

### **Story 7,597**

She come in from open sea.

### **Story 7,598**

Thus, kissing was their first sport.

### **Story 7,599**

Yea, sir, in a pottle-pot.

### **Story 7,600**

There is no God but He.

### **Story 7,601**

I once met a Pre-Adamite.

### **Story 7,602**

His name is Johan Christopher Lange.

### **Story 7,603**

He camped with us that night.

### **Story 7,604**

This theory we have already considered.

### **Story 7,605**

replied the old man with unction.

### **Story 7,606**

For it was Dr. Fu-Manchu!

### **Story 7,607**

“Hit wnz sorter dis way, boss.”

### **Story 7,608**

What are you doing to me?

### **Story 7,609**

They looked, thunderstruck, at each other.

### **Story 7,610**

“I came to find a friend.”

### **Story 7,611**

“Well, then, now for M. Fouquet.”

### **Story 7,612**

“And you ate in your carriage?”

### **Story 7,613**

She stooped to pick it up.

### **Story 7,614**

Tory arguments always come to epithets.

### **Story 7,615**

I truly am your trustworthy Apostle.

### **Story 7,616**

[Re-enter the AEDILE, with Citizens.

### **Story 7,617**

“What a good woman you are!”



### **Story 7,618**

The scene is animated enough now.

### **Story 7,619**

The soul offers to suffer everything.

### **Story 7,620**

'Twas not so hard a task.

### **Story 7,621**

No keeping anything from you, ever!

### **Story 7,622**

Stapleton still looked hard at him.

### **Story 7,623**

Accused of the murder of Mr.

### **Story 7,624**

"My dear old man, perfectly simple."

### **Story 7,625**

have you come to meet me?

### **Story 7,626**

How many are there to-day?

### **Story 7,627**

That the deed will tell you.

### **Story 7,628**

What was Poland to the Czar?

### **Story 7,629**

Was Constantinople unprovided with a map?

### **Story 7,630**

begins and terminates in an instant.

### **Story 7,631**

WORKING MEN OF ALL COUNTRIES, UNITE!

### **Story 7,632**

“Are they better than gold pieces?”

### **Story 7,633**

We loathed everything connected with it.

### **Story 7,634**

“But if I should be wrong?”

### **Story 7,635**

I WAS lonely; I WAS afraid.

### **Story 7,636**

Second a Villaine, and a Murtherer?

### **Story 7,637**

I found it in your bag.

### **Story 7,638**

No, I told him about them.

### **Story 7,639**

It will be a fine ship.

### **Story 7,640**

I do not know the process.

### **Story 7,641**

It was most interesting to watch.

### **Story 7,642**

she said, waving her hand again.

### **Story 7,643**

how do you, my good lady?

### **Story 7,644**

O, that I had not slept!

### **Story 7,645**

Here she gives me a job.

### **Story 7,646**

Do you mean what you say?

### **Story 7,647**

One would be proud of her.

### **Story 7,648**

Truly here was glory cheaply earned.

### **Story 7,649**

*Libellula depressa*, colour of the male.

### **Story 7,650**

Well, I will read them, then!

### **Story 7,651**

Thy friends have cast thee off.

### **Story 7,652**

Le Bret is happy, but anxious.

### **Story 7,653**

'No time like the present, Tom.

### **Story 7,654**

I had just come to Paris.

### **Story 7,655**

In the morning the sisters met.

### **Story 7,656**

Mrs. Grose tried to see it.

### **Story 7,657**

Here - here - there - all - any - everything!

### **Story 7,658**

Speed-the-Plough took him up.

### **Story 7,659**

It is just half-past nine.

### **Story 7,660**

I that they do my Lord.

### **Story 7,661**

After that he fell dead silent.

### **Story 7,662**

LIKE had been replaced by LOVE.

### **Story 7,663**

"Is it a very beautiful vessel?"

### **Story 7,664**

Crosbie was still looking at Lily.

### **Story 7,665**

Becky almost laughed at her simplicity.

### **Story 7,666**

Some people say so for you.

### **Story 7,667**

“Why has he not done more?”

### **Story 7,668**

But I have always been ill.

### **Story 7,669**

“Because– Faith I do not know.”

### **Story 7,670**

Come with me and introduce me.

### **Story 7,671**

What have you met with her?

### **Story 7,672**

And I remained there that night.

### **Story 7,673**

[One ready with pen and ink.



### **Story 7,674**

Yes, and I will tell you.

### **Story 7,675**

Ralph looked at him more closely.

### **Story 7,676**

The Drumme playing, and Trumpet sounding.

### **Story 7,677**

“Will you not be there, Richard?”

### **Story 7,678**

Then count it not a whit!

### **Story 7,679**

There is more quietness and seriousness.

### **Story 7,680**

And that human virtue is justice?

### **Story 7,681**

She had a certain grim humour.

### **Story 7,682**

All spirits are attracted by perfection.

### **Story 7,683**

For whom then have I labored?

### **Story 7,684**

How to swim on his back.

### **Story 7,685**

He received me with absolute enthusiasm.

### **Story 7,686**

We must be up and doing.

### **Story 7,687**

I did not see the lady.

### **Story 7,688**

And with the spur admonished Brigliador.

### **Story 7,689**

It sent a titter over England.

### **Story 7,690**

How could she be so naughty!

### **Story 7,691**

"They are arrested, tried, and punished."

### **Story 7,692**

Our visitor sprang from his char.

### **Story 7,693**

Smith was breathing hard beside me.

### **Story 7,694**

He upholds thee in his hand.

### **Story 7,695**

She attributed his emotion to gratitude.

### **Story 7,696**

You trace it to Nevil immediately?

### **Story 7,697**

It found favour in our eyes.

### **Story 7,698**

They feel strongly, father and son.

### **Story 7,699**

Tis a clumsy ape I am.

### **Story 7,700**

Charlie did not raise his eyes.

### **Story 7,701**

Within the Dun there was disorder.

### **Story 7,702**

“And what may your address be?”

### **Story 7,703**

’And so it WAS very nice.

### **Story 7,704**

Half-past one, time for dinner!

### **Story 7,705**

We must part, we must part!

### **Story 7,706**

’My wrist is sprained with ye!

### **Story 7,707**

my lord, my love, my friend!

### **Story 7,708**

What money have you got, Copperfield?

### **Story 7,709**

What a handsome lad he was.

### **Story 7,710**

"Do you regret her, my father?"

### **Story 7,711**

The redlabelled bottle on the table.

### **Story 7,712**

Swan River, in the S.W.

### **Story 7,713**

Pray the prayer for the dying!

### **Story 7,714**

Mrs. Berry was not quite satisfied.

### **Story 7,715**

A muff-I believe you too.

### **Story 7,716**

may God bless it to you!

### **Story 7,717**

One night, Crockett returned empty-handed.

### **Story 7,718**

In my house... horrid girl, hussy!

### **Story 7,719**

I seem to have no feeling.

### **Story 7,720**

There is no exit that way?

### **Story 7,721**

"What does he appear to be?"

### **Story 7,722**

What a late comer you are!

### **Story 7,723**

It lowered revenues and increased costs.

### **Story 7,724**

You know how you wound me.

### **Story 7,725**

They wandered round the deserted house.

### **Story 7,726**

Now, if ever, was the opportunity.

### **Story 7,727**

exclaimed Robin, springing to his feet.

### **Story 7,728**

'If you see him, suggest it.

### **Story 7,729**

I was beginning to doubt Margaret!



### **Story 7,730**

Set in lettuce started in August.

### **Story 7,731**

Mind you tell me about it.

### **Story 7,732**

"Then the message is for you."

### **Story 7,733**

The Mem Sahib wrung her hands.

### **Story 7,734**

Then you will know me better.

### **Story 7,735**

Let us look now to ourselves.

### **Story 7,736**

For the custom observed there, cp.

### **Story 7,737**

The boat advanced with extreme caution.

### **Story 7,738**

"At midnight, my dear Monsieur Louviers."

### **Story 7,739**

Does she make you very unhappy?

### **Story 7,740**

These responsibilities go hand in hand.

### **Story 7,741**

He heard familiar voices and rubbered.

### **Story 7,742**

How has all that been done?

### **Story 7,743**

Policeman seen to smile to potboy.

### **Story 7,744**

MY DEAR SIR:--God help me.

### **Story 7,745**

Quadrupeds manifestly take notice of colour.

### **Story 7,746**

I would have speech with you.

### **Story 7,747**

He could not conceal his exultation.

### **Story 7,748**

Lose it out of that pocket.

### **Story 7,749**

His light our every ill dispels.

### **Story 7,750**

"You do not want your lackey?"

### **Story 7,751**

Camped on the S. S. opsd.

### **Story 7,752**

It does not belong to me.

### **Story 7,753**

Crows, carrion, new mates found by.

### **Story 7,754**

It is good for quick results.

### **Story 7,755**

But I will set to work.

### **Story 7,756**

Enter TECHELLES, THERIDAMAS, USUMCASANE, and others.

### **Story 7,757**

“Purgatory dost thou call it, Sancho?”

### **Story 7,758**

All hope is not then lost.

### **Story 7,759**

That is internationally and universally applicable.

### **Story 7,760**

The night was raw and windy.

### **Story 7,761**

"I know so many men already."

### **Story 7,762**

he shouted, pushing to the front.

### **Story 7,763**

These hold good as to profile.

### **Story 7,764**

Lets the shore blood outer you.

### **Story 7,765**

Lady Wathin hung for the word.

### **Story 7,766**

And thou wilt leave the army?

### **Story 7,767**

The table was not very wide.

### **Story 7,768**

My companion smiled an enigmatical smile.

### **Story 7,769**

“What is the matter at home?”

### **Story 7,770**

Is that what you would say?

### **Story 7,771**

The dog Houdain licked the cup.

### **Story 7,772**

This secret is worth massive gold.

### **Story 7,773**

Herodotus perhaps confused Coptos with Chemmis.

### **Story 7,774**

Indeed I hope so, Sir Joseph.

### **Story 7,775**

The Roman year began with March.

### **Story 7,776**

Yes, Motty went off to Boston.

### **Story 7,777**

All in if he spots me.

### **Story 7,778**

Take, for example, the Safed Koh.

### **Story 7,779**

We are blessed in the change.

### **Story 7,780**

She sank back into the chair.

### **Story 7,781**

The chateau, and all the race?

### **Story 7,782**

Tortoises, The Heathcock and the, ix.

### **Story 7,783**

Five to four on the field!

### **Story 7,784**

Has it feathers like a bird?

### **Story 7,785**

Sancho recalled him from his reverie.



### **Story 7,786**

How do you mean for nothing?

### **Story 7,787**

Raw flesh ravens got to tear.

### **Story 7,788**

Besides, one war at a time.

### **Story 7,789**

I have lost a little one.

### **Story 7,790**

The haphazard ones are the best.

### **Story 7,791**

Just what I think, Yakov Alpatych.

### **Story 7,792**

PINCH, a Schoolmaster and a Conjuror.

### **Story 7,793**

The Huron pointed to the scout.

### **Story 7,794**

We will all mourn for him.

### **Story 7,795**

But things did not end here.

### **Story 7,796**

The foul fiend bites my back.

### **Story 7,797**

"Is that meant for my son?"

### **Story 7,798**

Old friendship demanded it of him.

### **Story 7,799**

it is a very simple matter.

### **Story 7,800**

She wants you to do well.

### **Story 7,801**

Their contributions will be warmly welcomed.

### **Story 7,802**

Vi auxdis tiun diron, cxu ne?

### **Story 7,803**

“But he is quiet to ride?”

### **Story 7,804**

“I-n-d-e-e-d-!”

### **Story 7,805**

But she mused over it still.

### **Story 7,806**

She had neither eaten nor slept.

### **Story 7,807**

cried Kit, in a choking voice.

### **Story 7,808**

You can hear the pump working.

### **Story 7,809**

Have you seen the evening paper?

### **Story 7,810**

Let perfect virtue be accorded with.

### **Story 7,811**

No, Cook; go on, go on.

### **Story 7,812**

You told vs of some suite.

### **Story 7,813**

Mary flew into a fine passion.

### **Story 7,814**

“Oh no, what are you saying?”

### **Story 7,815**

Wilt thou come out of Jordan?

### **Story 7,816**

“I will find the means myself.”

### **Story 7,817**

Most musical of mourners, weep anew!

### **Story 7,818**

You spoke not with her since?

### **Story 7,819**

He took me in his arms.

### **Story 7,820**

“We shall not even get halfway.”

### **Story 7,821**

'Well, yes; he does, at times.

### **Story 7,822**

But we like wit-practical again!

### **Story 7,823**

OF THE ACTION OF THE FIGURES.

### **Story 7,824**

"I can conceive of no explanation."

### **Story 7,825**

I will ask him, of course.

### **Story 7,826**

What do you call having money?

### **Story 7,827**

The most guilty should be heard.

### **Story 7,828**

How knew she it so soon?

### **Story 7,829**

Richardson was working as a compositor.

### **Story 7,830**

You have not heard of Yaada?

### **Story 7,831**

She did not answer at once.

### **Story 7,832**

"Why doth the minister sit yonder?"

### **Story 7,833**

I have been in the jug.

### **Story 7,834**

Come on, Trinculo, let us sing.

### **Story 7,835**

exclaimed the young hunter, straightening up.

### **Story 7,836**

Go straight back to London, instantly.

### **Story 7,837**

But she pushed him gently back.

### **Story 7,838**

“Indeed, he was all honey, monsieur.”

### **Story 7,839**

“It was I who opened it.”

### **Story 7,840**

So little did he understand men!

### **Story 7,841**

St. Francis went about doing good.



### **Story 7,842**

Philip kissed her wrinkled, thin cheek.

### **Story 7,843**

And Charlie did all these things.

### **Story 7,844**

I am no impostor, noble lady.

### **Story 7,845**

Pray tell me how it happened?

### **Story 7,846**

What dost thou in the wilds?

### **Story 7,847**

O that I served that lady!

### **Story 7,848**

We all sit up and listen.

### **Story 7,849**

I think we have some interest.

### **Story 7,850**

The two best out of three.

### **Story 7,851**

And her mother, no doubt, alas!

### **Story 7,852**

That is, the heather for it.

### **Story 7,853**

The ventriloquist, however, finished his grin.

### **Story 7,854**

They would not be beaten back.

### **Story 7,855**

What are you looking at there?

### **Story 7,856**

A lonely part of the Forest.

### **Story 7,857**

At that moment he hated her.

### **Story 7,858**

“Did you not hear the bell?”

### **Story 7,859**

What was their sole remaining chance?

### **Story 7,860**

BED.-But you are very ill.

### **Story 7,861**

The next few minutes were delicious.

### **Story 7,862**

“He will not refuse your help.”

### **Story 7,863**

He was trembling in every part.

### **Story 7,864**

For one poore graine or two?

### **Story 7,865**

Still leading his life of pleasure?

### **Story 7,866**

The boys still listened and watched.

### **Story 7,867**

Its breath is pure and healthy.

### **Story 7,868**

He wished, he said, to dissemble.

### **Story 7,869**

Social suffering begins at all ages.

### **Story 7,870**

Mord said so it should be.

### **Story 7,871**

But so it actually had been.

### **Story 7,872**

FOR TO MAKE LAMPREYS IN BRUET.

### **Story 7,873**

asked the man with the star.

### **Story 7,874**

I like to be learning something.

### **Story 7,875**

The governor will never forgive him.

### **Story 7,876**

Out of pure lightness of heart?

### **Story 7,877**

Maggie looked at her a minute.

### **Story 7,878**

A relation of the family, sir.

### **Story 7,879**

How exquisite this steely water is!

### **Story 7,880**

The young girl trembled with emotion.

### **Story 7,881**

Story of Prince Seyf-el-Molouk.

### **Story 7,882**

The table was not very wide.

### **Story 7,883**

- History of the United States, vol.

### **Story 7,884**

The arrangement worked in capital style.

### **Story 7,885**

What aileth it, O my lady?

### **Story 7,886**

“Are there ladies at the Leas?”

### **Story 7,887**

Athos shuddered from head to foot.

### **Story 7,888**

thou art all goodness and perfection!

### **Story 7,889**

Chief Peaks of the Dauphine Alps.

### **Story 7,890**

I do suspect thee very grievously.

### **Story 7,891**

“Yes, enough as country notions go.”

### **Story 7,892**

Pickering is in it with me.

### **Story 7,893**

“He is ambitious, at any rate.”

### **Story 7,894**

God send us money for it!

### **Story 7,895**

“It will seem nothing to you.”

### **Story 7,896**

Why did they not come themselves?

### **Story 7,897**

Good-bye, darling, and bless you.



### **Story 7,898**

VOLT: Outstript thus, by a parasite!

### **Story 7,899**

The situation was a curious one.

### **Story 7,900**

Where did you finde it then?

### **Story 7,901**

The house was again the tomb.

### **Story 7,902**

I said-This is my place.

### **Story 7,903**

He seized her by the throat.

### **Story 7,904**

Do these belong to the cardinal?

### **Story 7,905**

And, by Jove, he was right!

### **Story 7,906**

Peter listened, but did not stir.

### **Story 7,907**

Fugitives of every sort know this.

### **Story 7,908**

Fare thee well, fare thee well.

### **Story 7,909**

WALDEGRAVE, Lord, Governor to George III.

### **Story 7,910**

We do not beseech, we demand!

### **Story 7,911**

Caprice, common to man and animals.

## **Story 7,912**

“Are you certain of it, sir?”

## **Story 7,913**

You might have poisoned us all.

## **Story 7,914**

What shall I gain by it?

## **Story 7,915**

THE FALSE LAUREL AND THE TRUE.

## **Story 7,916**

Life is like a running stream.

## **Story 7,917**

Note: This is not an advertisement.

## **Story 7,918**

“Oh, some few weeks, I think.”

## **Story 7,919**

Come back to Casterbridge at once!

## **Story 7,920**

"I hope you care to live?"

## **Story 7,921**

My ancestors, I suppose, after all.

## **Story 7,922**

His face flickered with bored irritation.

## **Story 7,923**

their virtue, their justice, their power?

## **Story 7,924**

What could be underneath the tent?

## **Story 7,925**

See the Theodosian Code, l. xvi.

### **Story 7,926**

The disciplinary courts were very interesting.

### **Story 7,927**

You hit, you poor old fellow!

### **Story 7,928**

Why, what makes you ask that?

### **Story 7,929**

I hope you are very well.

### **Story 7,930**

But that fellow DOES puzzle me.

### **Story 7,931**

She was youth, elegance, freshness itself!

### **Story 7,932**

If you pardon, we will mend.

### **Story 7,933**

Lady Dunstane has a clear head.

### **Story 7,934**

Get on horseback, and join him.

### **Story 7,935**

The Carystian - pale, with iron veins.

### **Story 7,936**

Which room shall we do first?

### **Story 7,937**

And yet see how they look.

### **Story 7,938**

Why, is porridge so hurtful, signior?

### **Story 7,939**

Tiny, her tremulous fernfoils of maidenhair.

### **Story 7,940**

But he did not see it.

### **Story 7,941**

You CAN get rid of me.

### **Story 7,942**

'Oh what a woman that is!

### **Story 7,943**

- 'I am not sure of that.

### **Story 7,944**

I mean that I understand him.

### **Story 7,945**

'He asks for nothing from you.

### **Story 7,946**

I turned up the time-table.

### **Story 7,947**

It came from beneath my feet.

### **Story 7,948**

Thou art not pleasing unto me.

### **Story 7,949**

Nevertheless, his mother loved his sisters.

### **Story 7,950**

I adopted her, to be loved.

### **Story 7,951**

And where will you go, Augusta?

### **Story 7,952**

Everything seemed possible to me then.

### **Story 7,953**

said he, looking at me keenly.



### **Story 7,954**

But spare me, my dearest girl!

### **Story 7,955**

"Oh, yes, guardian, I know it."

### **Story 7,956**

It has all been a mistake.

### **Story 7,957**

The first witness was the Hatter.

### **Story 7,958**

And certainly Alexander did his best.

### **Story 7,959**

THE LIFE OF TYMON OF ATHENS.

### **Story 7,960**

A fortnight hold we this solemnity.

### **Story 7,961**

Did you still hear the knocking?

### **Story 7,962**

“Yes, a knife, a sharp blade.”

### **Story 7,963**

Why this is freely doone, Hieronimo.

### **Story 7,964**

inquired Jurgis, pointing at the boss.

### **Story 7,965**

Tell them me, I pray you.

### **Story 7,966**

Had the hour of adversity come?

### **Story 7,967**

said my uncle Toby—Where—Who?

### **Story 7,968**

I like the sentiment of it.

### **Story 7,969**

"I knew that man on earth."

### **Story 7,970**

"No, I have a wicked heart."

### **Story 7,971**

It happened according to her wish.

### **Story 7,972**

Tacitus thinks with all his might.

### **Story 7,973**

Who feeds with a good name?

### **Story 7,974**

She is not a child, Merthyr.

### **Story 7,975**

Mr Moffat has turned up again.

### **Story 7,976**

In Shropshire the custom is similar.

### **Story 7,977**

It came from beneath my feet.

### **Story 7,978**

Gone in four-and-twenty hours!

### **Story 7,979**

when shall I see you again?

### **Story 7,980**

“To whom does this island belong?”

### **Story 7,981**

Even the wallpaper seemed moderately attractive.

### **Story 7,982**

We made for the bold Mounseer.

### **Story 7,983**

We starved for a while instead.

### **Story 7,984**

A cold sweat came over me.

### **Story 7,985**

Then she turned to the window.

### **Story 7,986**

Gratitude from the House of Austria!

### **Story 7,987**

“What did you run for, fellow?”

### **Story 7,988**

[Enter Talbot and John his son.

### **Story 7,989**

Quaeso ne ista superstitione te alliges .

### **Story 7,990**

What an extraordinary man you are!

### **Story 7,991**

The two teeth had been extracted.

### **Story 7,992**

Capillary attraction is a natural phenomenon.

### **Story 7,993**

“Yes, vanity is a weakness indeed.”

### **Story 7,994**

The Second part of King Hen.

### **Story 7,995**

He repaired to her chamber, straight.

### **Story 7,996**

Owen Gwynedd was probably the greatest.

### **Story 7,997**

He looked at her in amazement.

### **Story 7,998**

Joe did not open his lips.

### **Story 7,999**

I am afraid of Monsieur Javert.

### **Story 8,000**

She turned her face to him.

### **Story 8,001**

'She has no passion for play?

### **Story 8,002**

Who said I would not go?

### **Story 8,003**

I will take thee with me.

### **Story 8,004**

With that he went on reading.

### **Story 8,005**

said Lucy, in a broken voice.

### **Story 8,006**

“Go on, to your cousin, then!”

### **Story 8,007**

Now strike up your music, fellow!

### **Story 8,008**

This started him pacing the floor.

### **Story 8,009**

I could never have thought it.



### **Story 8,010**

"She will go to the country."

### **Story 8,011**

They were made for their Eden.

### **Story 8,012**

.And yet my portmanteau was empty.

### **Story 8,013**

I must remind you of one.

### **Story 8,014**

Now, defend me against my husband.

### **Story 8,015**

"What suspicion attaches to Evgenie Pavlovitch?"

### **Story 8,016**

Then it is an air-gun.

### **Story 8,017**

What COULD ye know of virtue!

### **Story 8,018**

I thank you all the same.

### **Story 8,019**

Dissatisfaction with them is wholly justified.

### **Story 8,020**

This son is named Andrea Cavalcanti.

### **Story 8,021**

And bread was set before him.

### **Story 8,022**

We stopped at Caudebec for breakfast.

### **Story 8,023**

The voice of one, saying: Cry.

## **Story 8,024**

THAT is all to be forgot.

## **Story 8,025**

Are you both of ye asleep?

## **Story 8,026**

Criticism: Sainte-Beuve, Taine, and others.

## **Story 8,027**

We must not underrate the enemy.

## **Story 8,028**

"And was it a fine baby?"

## **Story 8,029**

'Yes, dear, it is still dark.

## **Story 8,030**

But they became also pilgrim feasts.

### **Story 8,031**

I was exploring this ruin alone.

### **Story 8,032**

Surely all this cannot be accident!

### **Story 8,033**

With Bradamant Rogero wends his way.

### **Story 8,034**

Well, Martha, what do you,—eh?

### **Story 8,035**

Then I rode back for home.

### **Story 8,036**

The home in the crowded city.

### **Story 8,037**

All is best as they are.

### **Story 8,038**

The letter was of great length.

### **Story 8,039**

to run away from Sir Louis?

### **Story 8,040**

See what gross inconsistency is tolerated.

### **Story 8,041**

“How do you make that out?”

### **Story 8,042**

Sir Epicure, I shall leave you.

### **Story 8,043**

Say I will love her everlastingly.

### **Story 8,044**

And what are they doing here?

### **Story 8,045**

She read the card with annoyance.

### **Story 8,046**

“Well, try to remember it, George.”

### **Story 8,047**

Where do they get the money?

### **Story 8,048**

We must maintain deterrent retaliatory power.

### **Story 8,049**

Yes, like and yet not like.

### **Story 8,050**

And so he made the cat.

### **Story 8,051**

By what good chance, sweet Mosca?

### **Story 8,052**

“So perhaps I shall rub on?”

### **Story 8,053**

Where is she - my amiable lady?

### **Story 8,054**

But that is now far away.

### **Story 8,055**

None of that, none of that.

### **Story 8,056**

You gave me such a fright.

### **Story 8,057**

You must have asked her questions.

### **Story 8,058**

I really cannot LAUGH at it.

### **Story 8,059**

we Still apply the onion poltice.

### **Story 8,060**

Redstart, American, breeding in immature plumage.

### **Story 8,061**

'Come, my lads, let us start.

### **Story 8,062**

They seem to be very nice.

### **Story 8,063**

of the Greeks: so in Kor.

### **Story 8,064**

For youth and pleasure are vain.

### **Story 8,065**

'At present, it certainly would be.



### **Story 8,066**

Local originalities there make their appearance.

### **Story 8,067**

Well, you rascal, what is it?

### **Story 8,068**

The other corner was disproportionately obtuse.

### **Story 8,069**

made I him king for this?

### **Story 8,070**

How now, thou core of envy!

### **Story 8,071**

"I was in the drawing-room."

### **Story 8,072**

But where was this water from?

### **Story 8,073**

It was growing lighter and lighter.

### **Story 8,074**

My guardian now came every day.

### **Story 8,075**

I was then nineteen years old.

### **Story 8,076**

“Lay it on with science, then.”

### **Story 8,077**

“I should like it very much.”

### **Story 8,078**

She is not dressed, you understand.

### **Story 8,079**

But she had jumped up too.

### **Story 8,080**

from the university of St Andrews.

### **Story 8,081**

Did the person wish to smoke?

### **Story 8,082**

Then trust you us so little?

### **Story 8,083**

Beltham, I implore you, be merciful.

### **Story 8,084**

Ech Arefyevna, we are all sinners.

### **Story 8,085**

What can be detaining Tan Gama?

### **Story 8,086**

I think that was reason enough.

### **Story 8,087**

Here Lucy made a wry face.

### **Story 8,088**

My answer was not in words.

### **Story 8,089**

Come, wandering Aengus of the birds.

### **Story 8,090**

said Miss Trevanion, turning to me.

### **Story 8,091**

Are not these very simple truths?

### **Story 8,092**

And she gave it to him.

### **Story 8,093**

No, every one would do that.

### **Story 8,094**

Then he disappeared among the tombstones.

### **Story 8,095**

Dispeream si te mater amare potest.

### **Story 8,096**

All living things are obeying things.

### **Story 8,097**

At about midnight we reached Axminster.

### **Story 8,098**

King: Oh, it has literary merit.

### **Story 8,099**

I can feel myself going West.

### **Story 8,100**

All my perceptions were purely sensual.

### **Story 8,101**

Some retire because of contradictory language.

### **Story 8,102**

Elands, sexual differences of colour in.

### **Story 8,103**

O fond anxiety of mortal men.

### **Story 8,104**

I hope he be in love.

### **Story 8,105**

Where could it a come from?

### **Story 8,106**

The Church of Rome stands alone.

### **Story 8,107**

When shall we see you again?

### **Story 8,108**

I thank you for the question.

### **Story 8,109**

The names of all the Actors.

### **Story 8,110**

Then the water tanks were destroyed.

### **Story 8,111**

She sighed and shook her head.

### **Story 8,112**

You must take Grimaud and Olivain.

### **Story 8,113**

She rode well and looked well.

### **Story 8,114**

Not a slave was left free.

### **Story 8,115**

They undoubtedly say this, he replied.

### **Story 8,116**

Who told you of this Stranger?

### **Story 8,117**

Ideas produce the images of them.

### **Story 8,118**

I think you would like it.

### **Story 8,119**

Thou art indeed perfect in qualities.

### **Story 8,120**

I was present at the marriage.

### **Story 8,121**

Weak the suppliant and the supplicated!



### **Story 8,122**

I have no knowledge of him.

### **Story 8,123**

“Do you call that an explanation?”

### **Story 8,124**

He also confesses to heavy loss.

### **Story 8,125**

the devil is in you indeed!

### **Story 8,126**

We yield unto thee, happy Tamburlaine.

### **Story 8,127**

He has sustained you thus far.

### **Story 8,128**

You see that, you see that!

### **Story 8,129**

Tears were coming to her eyes.

### **Story 8,130**

“Mr. Lorry, look upon the prisoner.”

### **Story 8,131**

Alas, thou hast misconstrued every thing.

### **Story 8,132**

Very many died on the way.

### **Story 8,133**

He told you just exactly wrong.

### **Story 8,134**

-I wish it would clear up.

### **Story 8,135**

I know where my thoughts are.

### **Story 8,136**

Then why in the world not?

### **Story 8,137**

Foolhardiness and madness, is this courage?

### **Story 8,138**

After dinner to talk and laugh.

### **Story 8,139**

"I desire to talk to her."

### **Story 8,140**

My heart beats with your hearts.

### **Story 8,141**

A woman eighty years of age!

### **Story 8,142**

see when a man has grace!

### **Story 8,143**

For what was she come now?

### **Story 8,144**

“You mistake – I understand you perfectly.”

### **Story 8,145**

Quae lucis miseris tam dira cupido?

### **Story 8,146**

Who has any objection to make?

### **Story 8,147**

I will not cheat the buyer.

### **Story 8,148**

Mercy, how pale you look, Newland!

### **Story 8,149**

“Is not the king at Paris?”

### **Story 8,150**

Charles I. king of Naples, dies.

### **Story 8,151**

You have a letter for me?

### **Story 8,152**

“From Perrot, who knows him well.”

### **Story 8,153**

Silent, – the best are silent now!

### **Story 8,154**

I let someone in, your excellency!

### **Story 8,155**

I never heard of him before.

### **Story 8,156**

This, this: no more, you gods!

### **Story 8,157**

Hurstwood kept silent for a while.

### **Story 8,158**

By Jove, a curly-haired spaniel.

### **Story 8,159**

And must she dye for this?

### **Story 8,160**

- 'Ah, yes, that is another thing.

### **Story 8,161**

"Have you formed any plan, Cyrus?"

### **Story 8,162**

Why do you make such faces?

### **Story 8,163**

The scout has said as much?

### **Story 8,164**

Lenehan offered his friend a cigarette.

### **Story 8,165**

It is society purchasing a slave.

### **Story 8,166**

he said on the last evening.

### **Story 8,167**

There I once shot seventeen snipe.

### **Story 8,168**

Nay, sir, but hear me on.

### **Story 8,169**

Will you not set him free?

### **Story 8,170**

His mind must surely be unbalanced.

### **Story 8,171**

She was always at his heels.

### **Story 8,172**

on S. S. passed a Isd.

### **Story 8,173**

My guardian now came every day.

### **Story 8,174**

We want to hear about that.

### **Story 8,175**

I only know her picture, downstairs.

### **Story 8,176**

(Cyrano et Le Bret se retournent.

### **Story 8,177**

But these shall not occur again.



### **Story 8,178**

But I could feel him cogitating.

### **Story 8,179**

I ought to have married her.

### **Story 8,180**

And this will be punishment enough.

### **Story 8,181**

"We are quite near the house."

### **Story 8,182**

said Miss Ophelia, with increasing warmth.

### **Story 8,183**

Prospero, the right Duke of Millaine.

### **Story 8,184**

Then Agricola, a wise ruler, came.

### **Story 8,185**

it is not at all likely.

### **Story 8,186**

"I should hate to think that!"

### **Story 8,187**

The woman he loved was safe.

### **Story 8,188**

"But why not up to now?"

### **Story 8,189**

Ye creating ones, ye higher men!

### **Story 8,190**

It must have been someone else.

### **Story 8,191**

You have seen him at work?

### **Story 8,192**

What should he have to mind?

### **Story 8,193**

The king grew purple with rage.

### **Story 8,194**

How time flies, to be sure!

### **Story 8,195**

I would it were no worse.

### **Story 8,196**

He said he knowed most everything.

### **Story 8,197**

A distinction was, however, soon introduced.

### **Story 8,198**

Rhoda followed him from the garden.

## **Story 8,199**

Envois de saluts, reponses de sourires.

## **Story 8,200**

He knows his company, Mumps does.

## **Story 8,201**

Knight Commander of the Victorian Order.

## **Story 8,202**

my heart will never think it.

## **Story 8,203**

- Siege Of Rome By The Goths.

## **Story 8,204**

- \*All sensual desire invariably brings sorrow.

## **Story 8,205**

'Perhaps she finds it is liked.

## **Story 8,206**

Three questions, all in a breath!

## **Story 8,207**

"I was going to tell you."

## **Story 8,208**

"Oh, oh, monsieur, we can guess!"

## **Story 8,209**

"But I must have my money."

## **Story 8,210**

I know it to be otherwise.

## **Story 8,211**

in the mean time industously employd.

## **Story 8,212**

"I said, do you hear me?"

### **Story 8,213**

There a queer scene presented itself.

### **Story 8,214**

You have met here by appointment!

### **Story 8,215**

Like Mary, queen of Scots, something.

### **Story 8,216**

Siegfried, her husband, is our vassal.

### **Story 8,217**

Was either champion born in Kent?

### **Story 8,218**

ADDRESS TO THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND.

### **Story 8,219**

So be it, an thou wilt.

### **Story 8,220**

“An Indian lost in the woods!”

### **Story 8,221**

“And you ate in your carriage?”

### **Story 8,222**

Kastira, born probably from the Greek .

### **Story 8,223**

Do you ever dream of me?

### **Story 8,224**

Please go a little further off.

### **Story 8,225**

He saw nothing of all this.

### **Story 8,226**

And now began this important trial.

### **Story 8,227**

They were not even lavishly decorated.

### **Story 8,228**

Sir, I would speak with you.

### **Story 8,229**

I leave Chesney Wold to-night.

### **Story 8,230**

Such were the shepherds of Judea!

### **Story 8,231**

It would be cruelty to her.

### **Story 8,232**

Can you wish me so ill?

### **Story 8,233**

Wherefore, spare me thy foolish words.



### **Story 8,234**

It was a soft fair day.

### **Story 8,235**

And shut up his eye again.

### **Story 8,236**

But the god talked on interminably.

### **Story 8,237**

Yet she wanted to know him.

### **Story 8,238**

Elle se tassait, elle attendait toujours.

### **Story 8,239**

TELEGRAM TO GENERAL N. P. BANKS.

### **Story 8,240**

I shall see her in January.

### **Story 8,241**

Wie, wie zal u toch geleiden?

### **Story 8,242**

He is sent for to court.

### **Story 8,243**

There is no place for Whig.

### **Story 8,244**

At that he flared out again.

### **Story 8,245**

The battle was still more deepcrate.

### **Story 8,246**

Are you out of your mind?

### **Story 8,247**

“Oh, you are beautiful – always beautiful!”

### **Story 8,248**

He poured out anecdote after anecdote.

### **Story 8,249**

, of the Eumaeus of the Odyssey.

### **Story 8,250**

the night is ill Stacey manuscript.

### **Story 8,251**

Enter two Gentlemen, meeting one another.

### **Story 8,252**

SECONDARY SEXUAL CHARACTERS OF MAN—continued.

### **Story 8,253**

Needless to ask, but she did.

### **Story 8,254**

It is fed by subterraiean springs.

### **Story 8,255**

asked Mr. Claypole, a little recovering.

### **Story 8,256**

I wish you were my brother.

### **Story 8,257**

Their religions life was very simple.

### **Story 8,258**

I remember thine eyes well enough.

### **Story 8,259**

"And also served in the army?"

### **Story 8,260**

Grandpapa says it is a panacea.

### **Story 8,261**

Your pay will continue as before.

### **Story 8,262**

You will see Dudley on Tuesday?

### **Story 8,263**

The Allabys behaved with great judgement.

### **Story 8,264**

Owen Gwynedd was probably the greatest.

### **Story 8,265**

Still no answer came from Tess.

### **Story 8,266**

TRUE: Ay; did you hear him?

### **Story 8,267**

Marilla looked dubious for a moment.

### **Story 8,268**

Interior of Boodhist temple at Simonbong.

### **Story 8,269**

Indeed you have; indeed you have.

### **Story 8,270**

Mr. Raikes put on a calmness.

### **Story 8,271**

His devils are spiteful ugly executioners.

### **Story 8,272**

I pray you to look elsewhere.

### **Story 8,273**

Yon lad gets war und war!

### **Story 8,274**

The visitors were seated at supper.

### **Story 8,275**

the place of battle, i.e.

### **Story 8,276**

Naught of this need we fear.

### **Story 8,277**

"She is laundress at the chateau."

### **Story 8,278**

Jake was not at all disconcerted.

### **Story 8,279**

"None but to think of thyself."

### **Story 8,280**

What luck, only think of it!

### **Story 8,281**

"Have you asked her about it?"

### **Story 8,282**

Not go as I have said?

### **Story 8,283**

They are babies compared to her.

### **Story 8,284**

They implored the assistance of Constantine.

### **Story 8,285**

Why did I let her know?

### **Story 8,286**

What salamander singed off your eyebrows?

### **Story 8,287**

But what do you really mean?

### **Story 8,288**

Thou didst not write that letter!

### **Story 8,289**

"I am so glad, so glad!"



## **Story 8,290**

SECONDARY SEXUAL CHARACTERS OF MAMMALS—continued.

## **Story 8,291**

Ambition: Less wealth and more throat.

## **Story 8,292**

Now bring us to the proofs!

## **Story 8,293**

TROPES, LITURGICAL PLAYS, AND MYSTERY PLAYS.

## **Story 8,294**

Refined birching to stimulate the circulation.

## **Story 8,295**

On your way to your father?

## **Story 8,296**

On every point she was successful.

### **Story 8,297**

VOLT: Outstript thus, by a parasite!

### **Story 8,298**

As though he had been scalded!

### **Story 8,299**

Viri est, fortunae caecitatem facile ferre.

### **Story 8,300**

The sexes differ little in colour.

### **Story 8,301**

What is my queen musing over?

### **Story 8,302**

[Enter GAUNT and DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER.

### **Story 8,303**

While eating they looked around them.

### **Story 8,304**

Emma might well have questioned why!

### **Story 8,305**

The body-guard hissed Mademoiselle Mars.

### **Story 8,306**

has long been in his grave.

### **Story 8,307**

The darkness lent her sufficient cover.

### **Story 8,308**

There was only this blow wanting.

### **Story 8,309**

Famosae—Soiled doves from respectable families.

### **Story 8,310**

The only freedom for us death.

### **Story 8,311**

I used to dream that Mme.

### **Story 8,312**

and behold Rose confused and dumb!

### **Story 8,313**

Au coeur, sous votre bleu cordon?.

### **Story 8,314**

I commend my Treasure to thee.

### **Story 8,315**

“Why, of course not...no one!”

### **Story 8,316**

Christmas was only a fortnight off.

### **Story 8,317**

Yes, they are the mischievous agents.

### **Story 8,318**

He cast his bitter cud aside.

### **Story 8,319**

The Prior who became a Moslem .

### **Story 8,320**

Every one stared at these words.

### **Story 8,321**

What then, pray, is this, father?

### **Story 8,322**

In what manners did she reciprocate?

### **Story 8,323**

I have found you at last!

### **Story 8,324**

I gave it him in waves.

### **Story 8,325**

'A good long stretch-fairish, fairish.

### **Story 8,326**

Notice it!-in half an hour.

### **Story 8,327**

"Where do you yourself come from?"

### **Story 8,328**

The cab stopped at their door.

### **Story 8,329**

Fifteen thousand would cover the lot.

### **Story 8,330**

You live on the dead, Lestiboudois!

### **Story 8,331**

Who was that you had here?

### **Story 8,332**

Heroic daughter of a heroic world!

### **Story 8,333**

The tribe had kept his women.

### **Story 8,334**

How long has he been away?

# Appendix

## 8334.sh

```
#!/bin/bash
```

```
for i in $(seq 1 8334); do
    printf "## Story %'d" $i
    echo ""
    python randomnessentencebot.py --hashtags None -x --quiet
    echo ""
    echo ""
done
```



## randomsentencebot.py

```
#!/usr/bin/env python
# encoding: utf-8
"""
Tweet a random line from a text file.
For example, use it to tweet a random six-word sentence from Pr
https://twitter.com/sixworderbot
"""
from __future__ import print_function, unicode_literals

try:
    import resource
    mem0 = resource.getrusage(resource.RUSAGE_SELF).ru_maxrss/(
except ImportError:
    # resource not on Windows
    pass

import argparse
import random
import sys
import twitter
import webbrowser
import yaml

TWITTER = None

SEPERATORS = [ " ", " ", " ", " ", " ", " ", "\n", "\n", "\n\n"]

# cmd.exe cannot do Unicode so encode first
def print_it(text):
    print(text.encode('utf-8'))

def timestamp():
    if args.quiet:
        return
    import datetime
    print(datetime.datetime.now().strftime("%A, %d. %B %Y %I:%M"))

def load_yaml(filename):
    """
    File should contain:
    consumer_key: TODO_ENTER_YOURS
    consumer_secret: TODO_ENTER_YOURS
    access_token: TODO_ENTER_YOURS
    access_token_secret: TODO_ENTER_YOURS
    """
```

```

f = open(filename)
data = yaml.safe_load(f)
f.close()
if not data.viewkeys() >= {
    'access_token', 'access_token_secret',
    'consumer_key', 'consumer_secret'}:
    sys.exit("Twitter credentials missing from YAML: " + fi

return data

def get_twitter():
    global TWITTER

    if TWITTER is None:
        data = load_yaml(args.yaml)

        # Create and authorise an app with (read and) write acc
        # https://dev.twitter.com/apps/new
        # Store credentials in YAML file
        TWITTER = twitter.Twitter(auth=twitter.OAuth(
            data['access_token'],
            data['access_token_secret'],
            data['consumer_key'],
            data['consumer_secret']))

    return TWITTER

def get_random_sentence_from_file():
    with open(args.infile) as f:
        lines = f.read().splitlines()

    return random.choice(lines)

def tweet_it(string, in_reply_to_status_id=None):
    global TWITTER

    if len(string) <= 0:
        print("ERROR: trying to tweet an empty tweet!")
        return

    t = get_twitter()

    if not args.quiet:
        print_it("TWEETING THIS: " + string)

    if args.test:
        if not args.quiet:
            print("(Test mode, not actually tweeting)")
    else:

```

```

        if not args.quiet:
            print("POST statuses/update")
        result = t.statuses.update(
            status=string,
            in_reply_to_status_id=in_reply_to_status_id)
        url = "http://twitter.com/" + \
            result['user']['screen_name'] + "/status/" + result
    if not args.quiet:
        print("Tweeted: " + url)
    if not args.no_web:
        webbrowser.open(url, new=2) # 2 = open in a new tab

def get_random_hashtag():
    # CSV string to list
    hashtags = args.hashtags.split(",")
    # Replace "None" with None
    hashtags = [None if x == "None" else x for x in hashtags]
    # Return a random hashtag
    return random.choice(hashtags)

def main():
    random_sentence = get_random_sentence_from_file()
    print(random_sentence)

    hashtag = get_random_hashtag()
    if not hashtag:
        tweet = random_sentence
    else:
        # 50% lowercase hashtag
        if random.randint(0, 1) == 0:
            hashtag = hashtag.lower()
        # Random order of text and hashtag
        things = [hashtag, random_sentence]
        random.shuffle(things)
        if not args.quiet:
            print(">" + " ".join(things) + "<")
        # Random separator between text and hashtag
        tweet = random.choice(SEPERATORS).join(things)

    if not args.quiet:
        print(">" + tweet + "<")
        print("Tweet this:\n", tweet)

    try:
        tweet_it(tweet)

    except twitter.api.TwitterHTTPError as e:
        print("*"*80)
        print(e)
        print("*"*80)

```

```

if __name__ == "__main__":
    parser = argparse.ArgumentParser(
        description="Tweet a random line from a text file.",
        formatter_class=argparse.ArgumentDefaultsHelpFormatter)
    parser.add_argument(
        '-y', '--yaml',
        default='/Users/hugo/Dropbox/bin/data/randomsentencebot
        # default='E:/Users/hugovk/Dropbox/bin/data/randomsentenc
        help="YAML file location containing Twitter keys and se
    parser.add_argument(
        '-i', '--infile',
        default='/Users/hugo/Dropbox/bots/six-words12.txt',
        # default='E:/Users/hugovk/Dropbox/bots/six-words12.t
        help="A random line is chosen from this text file")
    parser.add_argument(
        '--hashtags',
        default="#SixWordStories,#SixWordStory,#6WordStory,#6Wc
        help="Comma-separated list of random hashtags")
    parser.add_argument(
        '-nw', '--no-web', action='store_true',
        help="Don't open a web browser to show the tweeted twee
    parser.add_argument(
        '-x', '--test', action='store_true',
        help="Test mode: go through the motions but don't updat
    parser.add_argument(
        '-q', '--quiet', action='store_true',
        help="Only print out tweet (and errors)")
    args = parser.parse_args()

    timestamp()
    main()

# End of file

```

## 8334b.sh

```
echo "First do ./8334.sh > /tmp/8334-raw.md"
wc -w /tmp/8334-raw.md

echo "
" > appendix.md
echo "## Appendix" >> appendix.md
echo "" >> appendix.md

for FILENAME in 8334.sh randomnessentencebot.py 8334b.sh 8334.css
do
    echo "### $FILENAME" >> appendix.md
    echo "
" >> appendix.md
    cat $FILENAME >> appendix.md
    echo "
" >> appendix.md
    echo "" >> appendix.md
    echo "
" >> appendix.md
done

cat frontmatter.md /tmp/8334-raw.md appendix.md > 8334.md

multimarkdown 8334.md > 8334.html
open 8334.html

echo "Print to PDF using Chrome"
```

## 8334.css

```
@page {
    size: 5in 7in;
    margin: 2cm;
}

body {
    font-family: 'Gentium Book Basic', serif;
}

p {
    orphans:4;
    widows:3;
}

h1 {
    text-align: center;
    padding-top: 1in;
    padding-bottom: 0.5in;
}

h2 {
    padding-top: 0.2in;
}

#zero, #contents {
    page-break-before: right;
}

.author {
    font-size: 130%;
    text-align: center;
}

.auth-desc {
    font-style: italic;
    text-align: center;
}

.source {
    font-size: 90%;
    text-align: center;
    padding-top: 0.5in;
}

.pagebreak {
    page-break-after: always;
}
```

